

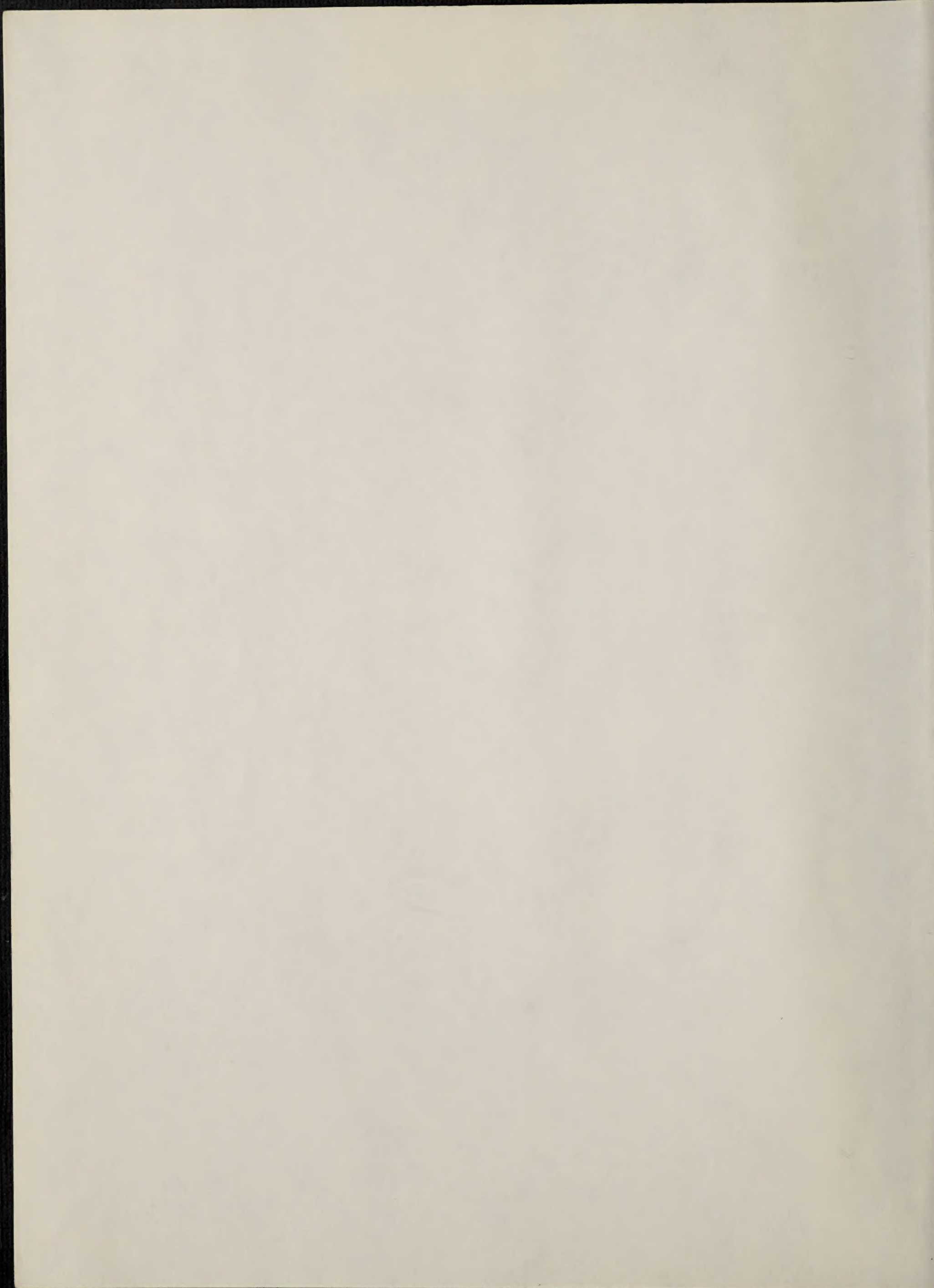
GENEALOGY
929.2
H912HUA

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01756 1124





Of this compilation
 twenty two (copies) are
 produced. The Descendants
 are filed in public places
 as follows

of

THOMAS HUNT, SR.

Who Deceased at the

Grove Farm

Westchester, New York

February, 1695⁴

The Descendants herein mentioned are

numbered according to the charts

of C. B. Whittelsey, of Hartford.

Compiled by John G. Hunt

Arlington, Virginia

December, 1936

30 029

78 7882 4

The Descendants

of

THOMAS HUNT, Sr.

Who Deceased at the

Grave Farm

Westchester, New York

February, 1897

Descendants herein mentioned are
numbered according to the chart
of C. B. Whitelaw, of Hartford.

Compiled by John G. Hunt

Arlington, Virginia

December, 1936

THE HUNT FAMILY

Of this compilation
twenty two copies are
produced. Of these, fourteen
are filed in public places

2021489

as follows :

i.) Library, New York Genealogical & Biog.
Soc., New York City xxx Aug. '37

ii.) Library of Congress, Washington (2 copies) xxx Aug '37

iii.) Library of the Daughters of the
American Revolution, Washington xxx Aug 37

iv.) The British Museum, London xxx Aug '37

v.) The New York Public Library xxx Aug '37

vi.) New York State Library, Albany xxx Aug 37

and the public libraries of:

xxx Aug 37 Chicago, Denver, Stamford (Ct.), xxx Aug 37

xxx Aug 37 San Francisco, and Los Angeles, xxx Aug 37

McGill University (Montreal, Quebec), and xxx Aug 37

Boston, Massachusetts. xxx Aug 37

C B Whitney xxx Aug. 37

H H Jagers xxx Aug 37

H. H. Putnam 30 0 1937

I L Hunt 31 1937

G H Shannett Mrs. 30 1937

H S Farnisher " 30 1937

Institute American Genealogy, Chicago, Ills. 6 Sept '38

R-11-10-78

Xeroxed - 1978

2021489

Of this collection

twenty two copies are

produced. Of these, fourteen

are filed in public places

as follows:

i.) Library, New York Genealogical & Biog.
Soc., New York City xxx Aug 37

ii.) Library of Congress, Washington (2 copies) xxx Aug 37

iii.) Library of the Daughters of the
American Revolution, Washington xxx Aug 37

iv.) The British Museum, London xxx Aug 37

v.) The New York Public Library xxx Aug 37

vi.) New York State Library, Albany xxx Aug 37

and the public libraries of:

xxx Aug 37 Chicago, Denver, Stamford (Ct.), xxx Aug 37

xxx Aug 37 San Francisco, and Los Angeles, xxx Aug 37

xxx Aug 37 McGill University (Montreal, Quebec), and

Boston, Massachusetts. xxx Aug 37

C. A. Anderson xxx Aug 37

H. H. Rogers xxx Aug 37

1891 1897 H. H. Rogers

1897 1897 L. H. Rogers

1897 1897 C. A. Anderson

1897 1897 H. H. Rogers

Great Britain American Genealogy, Chicago, Ill. 1 Sept 38

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HUNT SR

ADDENDA

. to page 1-

The following is quoted from the New Haven Colony Records as edited by Hoadley:

"at a court holden att New Haven 1 March 1643:

Mr. Molenor fined for his disorder at Totoket...
John Laurence servant to Mr. Malbon for imbezling
& going with Wm. Harding...

GOODMAN HUNT & his wife for keeping the councells
of the said Wm. Harding, bakeing him a pasty &
plum cakes & keeping company with him on the
Lord's day, & she sufferinge Harding to kisse her,
they being only admitted to sojourne in this
plantation on their good behaviour, was ordered
to be sent out of this towne within one monthe
from the date hereof, yea in a shorter time if
any miscaryage be found in them."

Mr. Molenor supra appears to have been Thomas
Mullencox, a neighbour of Thomas Hunt at Westchester,
N.Y.

John Laurence supra appears to have been the John
Laurence who lived at Newtown in 1661 with Thomas
Hunt.

Thomas Hunt (#2) the son of Thomas Hunt (Goodman
Hunt, supra) appears to have been born in 1640,
as a court record reveals him to have been aged
64 years in the year 1704 (Boston TRANSCRIPT,
Gen.Dept. 5.27.1931)

The William Hunt who ca.1666 was granted lands
at Westchester was perhaps son or brother to
Thomas Hunt (#1).(id.)

to page 6-

The issue of Jesse Hunt (#129) who married 22 March
1753 Sarah Staples was as shewn below (see Jacobus
HIST.FAIRFIELD, CONN):

- a.) Thomas Hunt b.8 bap.17 March 1754
- b.) Sarah b. 10 May 1755
- c.) Mary b. 6 bap 12 Dec 1756

to page 37-

Jeremiah, Pexall, Benjamin, & Elizabeth
(numbered 79, 80, 81 and 85) were of the surname
FOWLER, and not of the Hunt family. They were the
issue of Mercy Fowler who married for her
second husband Joshua Hunt. (N.Y.G. & B.RECORD, 1937)

REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FOR THE YEAR 1918. The year 1918 was a year of unusual activity for the American Medical Association. The association has been very active in its efforts to improve the medical profession and to protect the public health. It has been successful in many of its efforts, and its work has been very valuable to the medical profession and to the public. The association has been very active in its efforts to improve the medical profession and to protect the public health. It has been successful in many of its efforts, and its work has been very valuable to the medical profession and to the public.

The association has been very active in its efforts to improve the medical profession and to protect the public health. It has been successful in many of its efforts, and its work has been very valuable to the medical profession and to the public. The association has been very active in its efforts to improve the medical profession and to protect the public health. It has been successful in many of its efforts, and its work has been very valuable to the medical profession and to the public.

The association has been very active in its efforts to improve the medical profession and to protect the public health. It has been successful in many of its efforts, and its work has been very valuable to the medical profession and to the public. The association has been very active in its efforts to improve the medical profession and to protect the public health. It has been successful in many of its efforts, and its work has been very valuable to the medical profession and to the public.

The association has been very active in its efforts to improve the medical profession and to protect the public health. It has been successful in many of its efforts, and its work has been very valuable to the medical profession and to the public. The association has been very active in its efforts to improve the medical profession and to protect the public health. It has been successful in many of its efforts, and its work has been very valuable to the medical profession and to the public.

The association has been very active in its efforts to improve the medical profession and to protect the public health. It has been successful in many of its efforts, and its work has been very valuable to the medical profession and to the public. The association has been very active in its efforts to improve the medical profession and to protect the public health. It has been successful in many of its efforts, and its work has been very valuable to the medical profession and to the public.

The association has been very active in its efforts to improve the medical profession and to protect the public health. It has been successful in many of its efforts, and its work has been very valuable to the medical profession and to the public. The association has been very active in its efforts to improve the medical profession and to protect the public health. It has been successful in many of its efforts, and its work has been very valuable to the medical profession and to the public.

ERRATA

- List of Corrections to be inserted ; & Deletions to be made.
- Page 2 : delete marginal reference to p.55
- " 6 : delete words following Thomas Hunt (#265) and preceding B.) Jesse Hunt .Of.ENCYC.BRITANN.
- " 18 : delete # 66 next name of Phebe wife of Arnold # D 88
- " 26 : Jemima (# 223a) was da.to David (see p.31)
- " 30 : next name of David Hunt (#233) delete word Major ,which should be replaced with fought.
- " 31 : note see reverse of corrected p. 53
- " 34 : next issue of Samuel Hunt (# 64) note not established to be issue of # 64
- # 36 : re Alexander Hunt: text should read: "It is thought that Alexander Hunt was BROTHER of..." Add note, see Adams' WETHERSFIELD, CT.
- " 37 : delete marginal reference to p.58. Before word Freelove insert Fred, or
- " 53 : add note see corrected page 53
- " 56 : bottom of page , add note " Stephen Hunt of Rom-
bout's Precinct, supra, may have been son to William Hunt of Pawling, N.Y., who had issue:
Samuel, b. 3 June, 1735; Daniel b. 11 July, 1741;
Stephen b. 11 July, 1744; Debers b. 20 March, 1746,
who m. Lt. Asa Haines.
- " 58 : 4th line first word should be hold.
- " 60 : title preceding marriage records should read
BONE HUNT MARRIAGE RECORDS OF N.Y. & N.J.
- " 64 : records should read:
Timothy m. about 1764 Rosanna &c.
Samuel m. before 1739 Abigail Embree
Sarah (da. Caleb) m. JAMES (not Joseph) Horton
- " 65 : Martha m. NEAR 1715 Moses Wayland
add note at end of marriage records:
also see HARLEM REGISTER
- " 68 : at foot of page next Aaron Hunt (Meth. Min.)
note should read "son to Timothy, see p.21".
- " 71 : next name of Japhet Hunt note should read:
"...Charles Warren or Charles Wallace Hunt
of New York City, civil engineer , of ENCYC
AM. BIOG."
- " 78 : add note " according to p.250, Parker's Domestic
Architecture in England from R. II to H. VIII
(1859) " at Stoke Albany are remains of a manor
house of the time of Henry VIII, over the door
of which are two shields on one of which are
three water bougets ; the same arms occur in
stained glass in the chancel of the church
adjoining."
- " 76 : next John Hunt two verses older 1583 note
" bapt. at Lindon 1x. Nov. 1583. He m. Penelope
(da. Sir Thos. Knollis Kt.). Their son was
John le Hunte (major in the army of Chas. I)
who married Catharine (da. Xtopher Palmer of
Burgh, Line.). John and Catharine had amongst
other issue Rev. Jno. le Hunt, vicar of Brookland,
Kent , who m. 2dly Ann Frances (da. of Edward
Bullock of Canterbury). Their son was Rev. Jno.
b. 1731, rector of Radbourne. He had no grand-
children (see p.192, supplement, vol. II, Burke's
1853 edition of LANDED GENTRY)."

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

CHICAGO, ILL.

Names of testators surnamed Hunt whose wills were proven at Northampton:

- | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| i. John, ca. 1515 | xvii. John ca. 1499 | xxxii. Tobias ca. 1520 |
| ii. Thomas " " | xviii. Wm. ca. 1554 | xxxiii. Richard 1639 (Parliament) |
| iii. Joan " 1523 | xix. Edward ca. 1555 | xxxiv. Henry 1643 |
| iv. Thomas " " | xx. Hugh " 1556 | xxxv. & xxxvi. at Woodford |
| v. " " " | xxi. Thomas ca. 1580 | Thos. sr. 1557 |
| vi. John " 1530 | xxii. John ca. 1582 | John 1600 |
| vii. " " " | xxiii. Geo. ca. 1584 | xxxviii. Oliver 1546 (Thos.) |
| viii. " " " | xxiv. Henry ca. 1590 | xxxix. Margaret ca. 1600 at Pytchely |
| ix. Thos. (Lunt) ca. 1530 | xxv. James ca. 1500 (/of Hardwicke) | xl. Edward ca. 1606 at Brackley |
| x. William ca. 1538 | xxvi. Wm. ca. 1600 | |
| xi. Ralph ca. 1539 | xxvii. Thomas betw. 1610-44, of Pattishall | |
| xii. Thomas " 1546 | xxviii. Henry ca. 1602 | |
| xiii. Emma " 1494 (widow) | xxix. John ca. 1601 | |
| xiv. John " 1548 | xxx. John ca. 1610 | |
| xv. " " 1549 | xxxi. Edward ca. 1606 | |
| xvi. Joan " " | | |

NOTTINGHAM.

LEICESTERSHIRE

RUTLANDSHIRE

LINCOLNSHIRE

CAMBRIDGESHIRE

HUNTINGDONSHIRE

BEDFORDSHIRE

BUCKS.

The Hunts of Northampton, Mass., U.S.A., are said (in the Webster Gen.) to have originated at Sudbore, Thrapaton, Northamptonshire.

The Hunts of Weymouth, Mass., U.S.A. are said (in the Humphrey GEN.) to have originated at Wendover, Bucks (about 35 miles due south of Northampton Town). It was certified to the late Dr. Jas. Gillespie Hunt, of Union N.Y., U.S.A., that the arms of the Hunt family of Rutland, Bucks, and Northampton were as shown on page 75 herewith.

John Hunt died here in 1585

all 3 of the Hunt family of Stoke Albany, Npt.

Francis Hunt d. here ca. 1650

John Hunt was born here ca. 1550

ester

Stoke Dry

Ringworth

xxx. Oxendon

Glipston xxvi.

Northamptonshire

Northampton

Gayton 1.

Bradden xvii.

Wappenham xxiv.

Paulerspury viii, x, & xv

Bozeatt ix.

Irchester xxix.

Workton iv & xiv.

Cransley ii. & iii.

Thrapaton xxi.

Achurch xix.

Weldon xx.

Oundle v.

Stoke Albany vi. & xviii.

Wilberston

Ashley

Barrowden

Morecott

S. Luffenham xi.

N. Luffenham xii.

Lyndon

Stamford

Peterborough

Wendover

That Thomas Hunt was in
NEW AMSTERDAM ^{in or} before May, 1647,
SEEMS PROVEN by the following
testimony cited in Riker's Harlem, 1881:

From the case of Turneur Vs. Morris
re: ownership of Stone Island, the
modern Port Morris, New York.
" (Oct, 1683)

["Thomas] Hunt senr. [said that he]
had knowledge of the land in Gov.
Kieft's time, and saw fences of
Bronck's land standing on the east
side of the creek; and a bridge
went over it, and the land was
generally called by the name of
Bronck's land, and that Stone
Island is a new name."

It may be noted that
Gov. Kieft's administration
was from 1637 to May, 1647.

Kieft died Sep., 1647. J.G.H.
Bronck died 1643.

MAY 1938

1870-71

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1009 Broadway New York City

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1009 Broadway New York City

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1009 Broadway New York City

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Sources used in this compilation

- i. Wills on file in the Surrogate Courts at New York, White Plains, and Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
- ii. Wyman's HUNT GENEALOGY, Boston, 1862 (erroneous frequently)
- iii. New York Genealogical & Biographical Record
- iv. Seaver's HUNT FAMILY RECORDS; Philadelphia, 1929
- v. The Lawrence Genealogy, 1858
- vi. D.A.R. Lineage Records
- vii. THE HUNT MANUSCRIPTS, by C.B. Whittelsey, on file at the Library of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, in New York City.
- viii. The Underhill Genealogy, by Frost; vols. II and III.
- ix. Town Records of Westchester and New Rochelle, New York
- x. 1790 census of the United States.
- xi. The Ferris Genealogy
- xii. The Bartow Genealogy
- xiii. Leggett Family Records
- xiv. Robert Bolton's HISTORY OF WESTCHESTER CO., NEW YORK, 1848 (erroneous frequently)
- xv. Baird's HISTORY OF RYE, NEW YORK
- xvi. Banta's SAYRE GENEALOGY
- xvii. Dally's A HISTORIC NEW JERSEY TOWNSHIP, WOODBRIDGE
- xviii. Pension Office Records in the files of the Veterans' Administration at Washington, D.C.
- xix. Various private genealogical data
- xx. Volume II, 1930, Lineage Book, Daughters of American Colonists
- xxi. New Jersey and New York Marriage Records
- xxii. Various Quaker Records (of the Monthly Meetings at Flushing, Chappaqua, Rahway & Plainfield, &c.)
- xxiii. Jenkins' THE STORY OF THE BRONX, 1912
- xxiv. Huntington's HISTORY OF STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT
- xxv. Shotwell Genealogy, 1895-7, Lansing, Mich.
- xxvi. Jessop Genealogy, 1887
- xxvii. Baxter Family, N.Y.C., 1913
- xxviii. Descendants of Walter Briggs of Westchester, 1878

For the convenience of persons desiring to assemble data concerning the Hunt family of Newtown, Long Island, and Hopewell, New Jersey, the following works, each containing valuable information on that family, are cited:

Genealogy Magazine, Vol. I, June 15, 1912, page 185

Nervine's GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vol. I, 1913, pp. 76-90

ANNALS OF NEWTOWN, L.I., Riker

Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey; Vol. II (1926-27)

Lineage Books of the National Society of Founders and Patriots of America, page 46, vol. xviii (1928)

REV. JOHN MOORE OF NEWTOWN, L.I., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS, 1903

In addition, see sources ii. and vi. above mentioned.

also see source xviii above mentioned
also see pp. 84 and 53

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 S. EAST ASIAN
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

Any discussion concerning Hunt families living in New York Colony before the year 1700, should take cognizance of the fact that there were, before 1670, three separate and apparently unrelated Hunt households in the Colony. They were the families of :

- a.) Randel Hunt, of New Amsterdam, in 1651 (see p. 307, of the volume entitled "The Jones Family of Long Island," 1907, which quotes in this respect the Translations of Dutch Manuscripts, part three, page 265, New York State Library, Albany, N.Y.) *
- b.) Edward Hunt of Newtown, Long Island, in 1655/6 (whose son, Ralph, apparently was progenitor to the family in Newtown, L.I. In this respect see page 406, of the volume entitled: Rev. Jno. Moore of Newtown, L.I., & some of his Descendants, 1903, which quotes as its source page 138 of Vol. two, Thompson's History of Long Island) (also see Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.I.) **
- c.) Thomas Hunt, who deceased 1695 at the Grove Farm, Westchester, New York. Of him and his descendants, the present monograph attempts fully to treat.

Some relation between the Houses of Hunt of Westchester and Newtown, L.I., is suggested by reference to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record for 1929, page 258, which shows Thomas Hunt sr. of Grove Farm to sell in 1664 land near Westchester, the instrument of sale being witnessed by Edward Hunt (apparently the son of Ralph Hunt, supra; Riker, in his annals, shows Edward, the son of Ralph Hunt of Newtown, to have been born about 1664). Ralph Hunt of Newtown, supra is shown by Riker to have deceased 1677.

Further relation is suggested by reference to the same source (N.Y.G.&B. Record) for 1932, page 360-5, which show Ralph Hunt of Newtown and Thomas Hunt (of Westchester) both to have been of Newtown in 1660 and 1662. .ivxx

8781, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952,

- 1 -

Thomas Hunt, the founder of the Westchester, N.Y., family, of Hunt, appears to have been in New Amsterdam in or before May, 1647. It is noted in support of this contention that in Riker's HARLEM (1881) occurs the following testimony, given October, 1683, in the case of Turneur Vs. Morris, re : ownership of Stone Island, the modern Port Morris, N.Y. : " (Thomas) Hunt senr. (said that he) had knowledge of the land in Gov. Kieft's time, and saw fences of Bronck's land standing on the east side of the creek; and a bridge went over it, and the land was generally called by the name of Bronck's land, and that Stone Island is a new name . " It may be noted that Gov. Kieft deceased Sept., 1647, having sailed from New Amsterdam shortly before Kieft's administration ended 11 May, 1647.

Huntington's Hist. of Stamford, Conn. shows that "Goodman Hunt was living in Stamford as early as 1650; and that Thomas Hunt and his wife Cicely were still living in Stamford in May, 1653, is revealed by the following quotation from RECORDS OF THE COLONY OF NEW PLYMOUTH IN NEW ENGLAND, printed vol. ten, entitled "Acts of the Commissioners of the United Colonies" published at Boston, Mass., 1859, pp. 46, 7:

"Lorus a Duchman whoe is of good Report amongst the English being at Stanford on the one and twenty day of April 1653 did Relate to some of the plantation that the Govr. of the Duch haveing received a letter from the Govr. of Newhaven; divers of the ffreemen hearing of the same and withall of the Govr. and some others comploting with the Indians to destroy the English gathered together and came to the Govr. and ffiscall and some others that were mett together; They desired to know of the Govr. to what effect the letter

was which was sent from the Govr. of Newhaven to him. The Govr. said there was little in itt of value making nothing of the same But the ffiscall said to them they had sent for him but hee would see them hanged before hee would goe to them; This Duch man affeirmes that the generality of the ffreemen doe say that if the New English States doe send a vessell and men to fetch the Govr. and ffiscall and any that have a hand in this plot of Indians they will enflorce them to goe to them and yield to the English theire place; THIS TESTIMONY WAS GIVEN IN UPON OATH AT STANFORD THE 9 OF MAY 1653 BY SISLEY HUNT THE WIFE OF THOMAS HUNT OF STANFORD AND SHE SAITH THAT ONE MR CLARKE OF MASHPEGG ON LONGE ISLAND HEARD THE SAME."

Thomas Hunt is said to have purchased land in Rye, N.Y. in 1652, but of this there seems no satisfactory proof. Bolton, in his Hist. of Westchester Co., N.Y., vol. 2 p. 148 (ed. 1848) shows that "Augustine Hermans soon after his purchase (of land on Throckmorton's Neck, in Oct., 1652) conveyed 50 morgen (100 acres) of land situated on Throckmorton's neck to Thomas Hunt." (parenthetical words supplied)

These hundred acres seem to have formed the basis of a grant made 4 Dec., 1667 by Gov. Richard Nicholls to Thomas Hunt of about 106 acres on Throckmorton's neck, said grantland entitled THE GROVE FARM OF WESTCHESTER. The ancient home of Thomas Hunt of Grove Farm, built in 1687, is pictured in Jenkins' STORY OF THE BRONX; the "Grange," as it was called, seems to have remained as late as 1912, on Ferris Ave., The Bronx.

JOHN GRIFFITHS HUNT, 2ND

821, NORTH JACKSON STREET

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

Corrected page 1

er,
from after Oct.

to the Discussion

Any discussion concerning Hunt families living
before 1700 should

DESCENDANTS

OF

THOMAS HUNT, SR.,

WHO DECEASED

FEBRUARY, 1694/5 AT

THE GROVE FARM

WESTCHESTER, NEW YORK

Persons herein mentioned are
numbered according to the charts of
of G. B. Whittelsey of
Hartford, Conn.

DESCENDANTS ARE MENTIONED

IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER, BY

JOHN G. HUNT

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA, AUGUST, 1938

JOHN GRIFFITHS HUNT, 2ND
821, NORTH JACKSON STREET
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

Thomas, the founder of the Westchester family of Hunt, was living in Stamford, Connecticut, as early as 1650. (source xxiv.) Although he is mentioned by Wyman as included in records of the Plymouth Bay Colony, there is no ^{authoritative} evidence that would prove Thomas Hunt of Stamford to have arrived in New England before 1650.

The year is significant. It was the year immediately following one in which ancient English traditions had ruthlessly been shattered. For in 1649, Charles I

~~had been beheaded.~~
had been beheaded.

What the King's friends and sympathizers felt can in some degree be pictured. England was become a nightmare, a place to be avoided.

And many left the shores of the realm. Thousands came to the Colonies in this period of distress.

Among these thousands, possibly, was Thomas Hunt. It is probable that his wife, Cecillia, accompanied him to the Connecticut village. And doubtless with them they brought their young sons, and their daughter.

With the impetus of new English settlers, Connecticut felt a desire to expand to the westward. So, for the next twenty years, following 1650, the claims of the English Colony knew no bounds. New Amsterdam and its hinterlands were encroached upon, by the increasing English settlers.

Washington Irving, under the name of Diedrich Knickerbocker, in his famous history of New York, laughingly tells us of the Connecticut "Squatters," who claimed Dutch lands near Westchester.

Of these squatters, Thomas Hunt was probably not one. For ^{soon after} in 1652, he is found in the annals of the region, as purchasing of Augustine Harmans, land on Spicer's and Bracketts Necks (source xxiii.). This land became the nucleus of the famous Grove Farm of Westchester, understood by the author, to have been under the terms of a single entail from 1695 to 1760 (see source xxiii, p. 411).

* The Grove Farm was patented to Thomas Hunt, as including "a certain parcel of land... near the Town of Westchester containing by estimations 106 Acres or thereabouts be it more or less," on 4 December, 1667, by Governor Richard Nicholls (see source i.; also see p. 582, vol. 1134, Records of Colonial Office, Public Record Office, London).

Confirmation of the patent was made by Governor Dongan under date of 12 January, 1686 (see source xiv.). The Grove Farm is now owned in part by the House of the Good Shepherd, in the Bronx, New York City. On Ferris Avenue, in the Bronx, was standing as late as 1912, the ancient home of Thomas Hunt (later known as "Ferris Grange") which was built in 1687. (source xxiii.) (~~see page 74~~)

There is ample evidence showing that Thomas Hunt, the founder, was of High Church persuasion. Albeit numerous of his descendants became Friends, the eldest branch of the family remained until the Revolution, under the spiritual guidance of the Anglican Church. (sources ii, iii, xiv,)

About 1658, due to disputes between the English and Dutch as to the jurisdiction of the region between Fairfield, Ct., and New Amsterdam (now New York City), Thomas Hunt withdrew into Long Island. Under dates of 1660 and 1661 he is mentioned in the records of Newtown, L.I. (now Elmhurst).

In 1664, on the 6th day of September, Colonel Nicholls (or Nicolls) took possession of New Amsterdam in the name of the English sovereign. Shortly afterwards, Thomas Hunt returned to Westchester, and in October of 1664 is described in Stamford as a delegate from Westchester.

From 1664 until his decease, in 1695, Thomas Hunt remained on the Grove Farm at Westchester. (source iii)

The will of Thomas Hunt, sr., is copied on pages ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ ~~82 and 83~~ herewith.

The issue of Thomas Hunt sr. is thought to have been by his wife, Cecilia. Her maiden name, mentioned by Wyman as Pasley, has not ^{authoritatively} been determined.

The children of Thomas Hunt sr., (# 1), named in his will, were:

- a.) Thomas (# 2)
- b.) Joseph (# 3)
- c.) John (# 4)
- d.) Josiah (# 5)
- e.) Abigail (# 6)

Of the descendants of Thomas (# 2) perhaps the best published discussion occurs in source xxvi. Source vii., however, helpfully supplements and adds to knowledge concerning this branch.

Thomas Hunt (# 2) married in 1664 or 1665, Elizabeth, (the daughter of Edward Jessop, of Fairfield, Newtown, and Westchester, by his wife, Elizabeth Bridges). The children of Thomas (# 2) and Elizabeth Hunt are thought to have been born at West Farms (half of which was their mother's dower) at what is now called "Hunt's Point." The ancient Hunt homestead which in 1912 was still standing on the point, is thought to have been built in 1688. (source xxiii.)

The issue of Thomas (# 2) and Elizabeth Hunt is named:

a.) Thomas (# 8)	born 1666, deceased 1739 Oct. 29
b.) Mary (# 7)	married 1683 Matthew Pugsley
c.) Cecilia (# 14)	married about 1698 John Leggett;
	after his decease she remarried Robert Eddas; she
	deceased 1732.
d.) Josiah (# 12)	married 1697 Bethia Ferguson.
e.) Joseph (# 10)	(g.) John (# 11)
f.) Abigail (# 13)	(h.) Robert (# 9)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1911

Joseph Hunt (# 3) married Martha _____. Their issue was : (source vii.) See p. 69

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| a.) John (# 15) | (g.) Eleanor (# 16½) (Coleman) |
| b.) Martha (# 16) | (h.) Sarah (# 17½) (Conklin) * |
| c.) Joseph (# 17) | (i.) a daughter (Mary) |
| d.) Samuel (# 18) | (j.) " " |
| e.) Daniel (# 19) | (k.) " " |
| f.) Henry (# 20) | (l.) " " |

John Hunt (# 4) married 16 June, 1670, Alice (Elsja) the daughter of Thomas Baxter. She was baptised in August, 1652. The issue of John and Alice Hunt was:

a.) William (# 23) baptised 11 Feb., 1680 (source xxvii.) John Hunt married secondly before 1692, Grace (the daughter of Joseph and Phoebe Fowler). Their issue was: (source vii.)

- | | |
|-----------------------|---|
| b.) John (# 21) | |
| c.) Obadiah (# 22) | |
| d.) Jeremiah (# 24) | |
| e.) Joshua (# 25) | |
| f.) Mary (# 26) | m. 1711 Nathaniel Underhill |
| g.) Debora (# 27) | m. Thomas Baxter |
| h.) James (# 28) | (i.) Israel (# 21a) of Woodbridge, N.J. |

The will of John Hunt (# 4) is copied on page 48

Josiah Hunt (# 5) married about 1670 Rebecca (born 10 February 1654, at Wethersfield, Ct., the daughter of John Harryson by his wife, Katharine [Gilbert ?], later called "the Witch Katharine Harryson"). The issue of Josiah and Rebecca Hunt was: (source vii & source iii., 1929)

a.) Josiah Hunt (# 31) born 11 March, 1674, Westchester. Josiah Hunt (# 5) married secondly Martha, and had issue at Long Neck, Westchester: (sources vii. and iii., 1912 & 1929)

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| b.) Thomas Hunt (# 35) born 4 December, 1680. | perhaps widow of Israel |
| c.) Moses Hunt (# 32) born 21 March, 1684 | Honeywell. |
| d.) Abigail Hunt (# 36) born 25 May, 1686 | see source iii. 1928. |
| e.) Aron Hunt (# 36½) born 4 March, 1687 | |
| f.) Abner Hunt (# 34) | |
| g.) Phoebe Hunt (# 37) | |
| h.) Martha Hunt (# 38) | |
| i.) David Hunt (# 33) of Long Neck | 48 |

The will of Josiah Hunt (# 5) is copied on pages 48 and 86

Abigail Hunt (# 6) married John (the son of Philip Pinkney of Eastchester). They had seven children (source vii. and source iii., about 1928; census of Eastchester, 1698):

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| a.) Sarah Pinkney (# 41) | |
| b.) Abigail Pinkney (# 42) | |
| c.) Mary Pinkney (# 43) | |
| d.) Cicelia (Sissilea) Pinkney (# 41½) | |
| e.) Samuel Pinkney (# 39) | |
| f.) Ferris Pinkney (# 40) | |
| g.) Isabelle Pinkney (# 44) | b. 12 Jan'y 1686 |

The descendants of Thomas Hunt (# 2) beyond the second generation will now be completely listed, before further reference to descendants of Joseph Hunt (# 3), John Hunt (# 4), Josiah Hunt (# 5), and Abigail Hunt Pinkney (# 6).

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HUNT (# 2) (beyond 2d. generation)

Thomas Hunt (# 8) (1666-1739) of West Farms, married Elizabeth * Gardiner, (1667-1724). They had ~~10~~ children (sources ii, vii, and xxvi)

- a.) Thomas Hunt (# 47) deceased 1749
- b.) Lewis Hunt (# 48) deceased 1782, Dover, N.Y.
- c.) Robert Hunt (# 49) deceased 1749
- d.) Abigail Hunt (# 50) m. 1730 George Scott
- e.) Augustine Hunt (# 51) (1716-1809)
- f.) Edward Hunt (# 52) deceased after 1732.
- g.) John see pp 18 & 20

Robert Hunt (# 9) born about 1672, deceased after 1725. According to source xxvi., he married Christian. Her decease in December, 1749, aged forty two years, is mentioned in source iii., 1884. Source vii. states

Robert Hunt (# 49) to have married Christian. The children of Robert Hunt (# 49) and his wife, appear to have been : (source iii., 1924 and 1926):

- a.) Phineas Hunt 137 (# A 49) deceased 1802
- b.) Robert Hunt 137 (# A 50) deceased 1794
- c.) Ann Hunt (# A 51)
- d.) Rachel Hunt (# A 52) (perhaps m. Oliver de Lancey)

Cornelius Hunt (# A 53) was perhaps a son of Robert Hunt (# 49) to (also) see (i).

Josiah Hunt (# 12) ^{was formerly thought} appears to have married Bethia Ferguson, in 1697, (see source iii., 1929). Source iii., 1921, however, suggests that it was Joseph Hunt, jr. (# 17) who married 1697 Bethia Ferguson. In the latter opinion, source vii. concurs, and quotes the 1709/10 census of New Rochelle, which shows: Josiah Hunt (born about 1667) with wife Susannah, and issue:

See pp 69, 70

- a.) Josiah Hunt (# 53) born 1695
- b.) Anne Hunt (# 54) born 1697
- c.) Mary Hunt (# 55) born 1701
- d.) Susannah Hunt (# 56) born 1704.
- e.) David who m. Lydia see 1923 NY G B Record

Joseph Hunt (# 10) born about 1674, deceased, according to source vii., after 1707. He may have been the ancestor of Cornelius Hunt (# A 53) supra. (Cornelius Hunt, according to source i., was of West Chester as early as May, 1752, and of West Farms in 1777.)

Mary Hunt (# 7) was married 20 Nov., 1683, by John Pell, to Matthew Pugsley, at her father's home. Their issue was : (source vii.)

- a.) Rebecca Pugsley (# 45) born 7 Sep, 1686
- b.) James Pugsley (# 46)

Abigail Hunt (# 13) appears to have deceased unmarried, 8 Feb., 1700. (source vii.)

Cecilia Hunt (# 14) married firstly, John Leggett, who deceased 1707. Their issue was : (source xii.)

- a.) Martha (# A 100) born about 1699
- b.) John (# A 101) born 1700/1, d. 1777. He married Anna Hunt (# 117; see source vii.)
- c.) Joshua (# A 102) deceased before 3 June, 1738. His wife was Abigail.
- d.) David (# A 103) (e.) Sarah (# A 104).

Cecilia married secondly Robert Eddas. Their issue is named on page 5 herewith.

* Daughter of Henry Gardiner & Elizabeth Cronwell. (nee Winter)

The issue of Cecilia Hunt (# 14) Leggett and her second husband, Robert Eddas: (sources vii and i and iii, 1929)
a.) Ruth Eddas (# 59) (source vii names "Ruth")
b.) John Eddas (# 61)
c.) Mercy Eddas (# 59 1/2)
d.) Abigail Eddas (# 60) married Daniel Hunt (# 19)

Thomas Hunt (# 47) according to sources ii and xxvi, deceased in 1749. Source vii, however, states him to have deceased 2 Oct., 1734. His wife was Sarah Ward (source vii states her to have been the daughter of Solomon Ward of Salem, N.Y., and to have been born about 1702; source xxvi mentions her. The Ward Genealogy, 1910, pp. 52 and 612, says that she was the daughter of Hezekiah Ward, and the sister of Stephen Ward.) Sarah Ward Hunt deceased 17 Feb., 1786 (source vii.). Source i, shows Thomas Hunt (# 47) to have deceased intestate, with letters of administration granted to his widow Sarah, 1 Feb., 1741. The issue of Thomas Hunt (whom source vii states to have been born in 1700) was:

- a.) Thomas Hunt (# 127)
- b.) Jesse Hunt (# 129)
- c.) Ward Hunt (# 133)
- d.) Mary Hunt (# 128) (see Prime's Descent of Comfort Sands; Mary married Wilkie Dodge)
- e.) Miriam Hunt (# 130) married John Field (source vii)
- f.) Phoebe Hunt (# 131) m. Joseph Drake
- g.) Sarah Hunt (# 132) m. Solomon Fowler

Lewis Hunt (# 48) deceased December, 1782. His second(?) wife Alice, and his daughters are mentioned in his will. His issue was: (born at Pawling Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y.)

not established to have been issue of # 48.

- a.) Jetham Hunt (1755-1832) of Dutchess Co., N.Y.
- b.) William Hunt (born 1755; living 1832 in Troy, N.Y.)
- c.) Elven Hunt (born 1759; a pensioner of the Revolution, he was in 1832 of Chautauque Co., N.Y.) *see p. 20*
- d.) Peter Hunt (b. 1757, deceased 1836 at Kortright, N.Y.)
- e.) Susannah Hunt (married Elkanah Briggs before 1777)
- f.) Mary Hunt (m. Samuel Stevens before 1777) (g.) Sarah Hunt (see sources i. and xviii.) (also source vi.)

Robert Hunt (# 49) married, according to source vii., Christiana Hunt (# 115). Their issue was: *see p. 4*

- a.) Robert Hunt (# 137) who married Anna Hunt (# 71) *see p. 38*

Augustine Hunt (# 51) was born 13 Sep., 1716, and deceased 24 March, 1809. He is mentioned by source xxvi as being of Orange Co., New Jersey. There being no county of that name in that state, we may agree with source x. by stating Augustine Hunt to have been of Orange Co., New York, of the town of Minisink. On 11 Nov., 1741, he married Lydia Holloway, and later had issue as shown:

- a.) Augustine (# 138)
- b.) Gardiner (# 139)
- c.) Holloway Whitefield (# 140)
- d.) a daughter, who married Z. Cobb (# 141)
- e.) " " " " Lawrie or Lowrie (# 142)
- f.) " " " Sally John Martin & had son John. (# 143)

137-a Phineas Hunt (# ~~A 49~~) married Sarah Rich, and deceased without issue.

137 Robert Hunt (# ~~A 50~~) deceased 1794. His issue: *see N.Y. G&B Vol 55, p. 269*
272e a.) Phineas Hunt m. Anne da Cornelius Leggett (source iii, 1914)
272f b.) Mary Hunt m. a Leggett
272g c.) Tamer Hunt not married before March 1802
272h d.) Rachel Hunt may have married Oliver de Lancey

Hannah d. 9-15-1812⁶ ae. 72 yrs.

Thomas Hunt (# 127) of West Farms, married 20 January, 1758, Millicent (the daughter of Joseph Wright. He married secondly, her sister, Hannah (the widow of Moses Drake; her eldest son was father to the poet, Joseph Redman Drake). Thomas Hunt was born 1723 (sources ii. and vii) or 1729 (source xxvi.) and deceased ae. 81, in 1808, on the 14th. July, at Hunt's Point. By his first wife, Thomas Hunt (# 127) had issue: (sources i., ii., vii., and xxvi., & xx.)

- a.) Thomas Hunt (# 249)
- b.) Joseph Hunt (# 250) (1764-1827) of Waterloo, N.Y. See pp. 7, 29, 56
- c.) Jonathan Hunt (# 251)
- d.) Jesse Hunt (# 251-A) deceased before 1801. He had a

Jesse d. 1799. He m. Lydia, da James Hallett. daughter, Jessie Ann, who married Joshua Dyett, Jr. Her mother was a Hallett. see p. 66

- e.) James Hunt (# 252)
 - f.) Alsop Hunt (# 253)
 - g.) Henry Hunt (# 254)
 - h.) Joshua Hunt (# 255)
 - i.) Richard Hunt (# 256) d. 1-21-1840 ae 59 yrs 9 mo.
 - j.) Sarah Hunt (# 257) married John Burroughs shed. ae. 70 yrs
 - k.) Mary Hunt (# 258) married 1795 Andrew Abramse Bartow.
 - l.) Margaret Hunt (# 259) (1770-1851) foundress of Grace Episcopal Church at West Farms.
 - m.) Elizabeth Hunt (# 259-A) d. ae. 90 yrs circa 1875.
 - n.) Hannah Hunt (# 252-A) married Isaac Talman
- The two last named daughters may have been by his second wife. (see sources vii. and iii., 1927.)

Jesse Hunt (# 129) , High Sheriff of Westchester County, married firstly, Sarah Staples of Fairfield. Jesse Hunt was born 1727. His issue by his first wife was:

- a.) Thomas Hunt (# 265) , a member of the Society of the Cincinnati; his son, Henry Jesse Hunt, born*1819 at Detroit, Mich., was a General in the U.S. Army, and deceased 11 Feb., 1889. (source vii.) cf. ENCYC. BRITANNICA - Hunt, Henry Jackson
- b.) Jesse Hunt (# 266) possibly d. 1852 ae. 75 at Holmerville, Chenango Co., N.Y.
- c.) Samuel Hunt (# 267)
- d.) Grace Hunt (# 268)

Jesse Hunt (# 129) married secondly, Esther (widow of David Brown, and daughter of Rev. James Wetmore of Rye, N.Y.) (see Wetmore Genealogy). She deceased 1819 (source iii., 1885) She appears not to have borne issue to Jesse Hunt.

Ward Hunt (# 133) born 1736 (source vii) or 1739 (source xxvi) married on Christmas day, 1767, Bathsheba (# 198) (daughter of Walter Briggs, and his wife, Lydia Hunt- # 93). Ward and Bathsheba Hunt had four children:

- a.) Lydia (# 269) b. 1773; married Melancthon Wheeler of Whitehall, N.Y.
- b.) Walter Briggs Hunt (# 270) born 21 June, 1774 see p. 42
- c.) Montgomery Hunt (# 271) born 18 Feb., 1777
- d.) Fanny Hunt (# 272) b. 18 April, 1783. Married Col. John Williams, and deceased without issue.

Mary Hunt (# 128) born 1725, married Wilkie Dodge of Long Island. She deceased at Cow Neck, 1752. Her issue:

- a.) Samuel Dodge (# 261) m. Deborah North
- b.) Jesse Dodge (# 263)
- c.) Wilkie Dodge (# 264)
- d.) Sarah Dodge (# 262) married Comfort Sands and had Cornelia (m. Nathaniel Prime) and Joseph Sands.

* Apparently this date is in error.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND VOLUME

CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND VOLUME

CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND VOLUME

CONTAINING THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

Augustine Hunt, (# 138), of Virginia, was born 29 April, 1762, and deceased 1854. His issue (source 11.):

Swem's Index of Virginians doesn't mention him

- a.) Sally (# 273) born 1794
- b.) Mary (# 274) born 1797
- c.) Gardiner (# 275) born 30 Sept., 1800
- d.) Charity (# 277) born 1810
- e.) Rosanna (# 278) born 1812
- f.) Holloway (# 276) born 20 March, 1805

Reverend Gardiner A. Hunt (# 139) was born 16 June, 1764 and deceased in 1849. He married in 1795, Ruth Page, who bore him issue as named (source 11.):

- a.) David Page Hunt (# 279) of Marksboro, New Jersey.
- b.) Holloway Whitfield Hunt (# 280) of Metuchen, New Jersey
- c.) Ruth P. Hunt (# 281) married John Cline or Clive
- d.) Sarah Hunt (# 281 1/2) married Lewis Cline

Reverend Holloway Whitfield Hunt (# 140) graduated at Princeton in 1794. He was born 9 April, 1769, and deceased in 1848. (source 11.) He married in 1795, Susan Willis, who is believed to have deceased in 1817. (source vii.). The issue of them: (source 11.):

- a.) William Alexander Anderson Hunt (# 283), of Clarksville, N.J.
- b.) Holloway Whitfield Hunt (# 284)
- c.) Martha W. Hunt (# 285) born 1802 deceased 1811
- d.) Gardiner A. Hunt (# 286) born 1804 deceased 1851.

Thomas Hunt (# 249), of West Farns, married at Demerara, British Guiana, Frances Ambroise de Poline, who bore him two daughters:

- a.) Eliza (beth) Hunt who married a Richards
- b.) Frances Hunt who married a Peark

(see source vii.)

5 SEPT

(Fayette) Dr. Joseph Hunt (source xxvi.) (# 250), deceased on 1827 in Waterloo, Seneca County, New York, aged 63 years. He married in 1794 in Demerara, British Guiana, Frances M. Bennett, who bore his issue:

- a.) Thomas Joshua Hunt (born 1795 in Demerara) *
- b.) Joseph Pierre Hunt born 4 Sept., 1801. He married An. Norton (source vii.) or Anna Merton and had one child, living in Massachusetts in 1887 (Mrs. F.D. Billings) with four daughters
- c.) Mary Cuche Hunt born 1803 at Hunt's Point, N.Y.
- d.) James Bennett Hunt born 1798 and deceased 1857 in Washington, D.C., while a member of Congress. He married Maria Smith of Fairfield, N.Y., and had four children:
 - i.) Charles James, captain in the Civil War. In 1886 an attorney at Detroit, Mich.
 - ii.) Joseph Nathan Hunt, of Lansing, Mich.
 - iii.) Frances Anne Hunt, who married H.C. Parke of Detroit, Mich., and bore him three children. She deceased before 1836. (1867)
 - iv.) Maria Talman Hunt, unmarried in 1886.
- e.) Henry Hunt born 1809, deceased in California before 1886, without male issue.
- f.) Mary Ann Bartram Hunt born 1807. Unmarried at Detroit, Mich., in 1886.
- g.) Margaretta Hunt, born 1805 at New Rochelle, New York.

* Thomas Joshua Hunt married Mary McFadden of Sterling, New York in 1818. She deceased in 1845 (source xx.) after having borne issue as follows (source xxvi.):

- a.) Mary Ann Hunt, who married George Lester of Alpena, N.Y. (Mich?) and had three sons and one daughter.
- b.) Frances Jane Hunt (1821-98) who married in 1838, Benjamin Rush Young of Saratoga, N.Y. They had one child:
 - i.) B.R. Young, Jr., of Alpena, Mich. (1839-1915) who married

in 1881 Ella Miles and had Mary Hunt Young, born in Helena, Montana. She married before 1931, Maclean Houston. (source xx.)

(b.) Frances Jane Hunt married secondly William McCartney of Canada.

c.) Captain Thomas Hunt, fought in the Civil War. He had, by 1887, three daughters and one son.

d.) Margaret Millicent Hunt married J.E. Hyde and had a daughter, Mary, who married H.G. Barnum of Pt. Huron, Mich.

e.) Joseph Hunt deceased before 1887 in California

f.) James Hunt deceased before 1887 in California

g.) Hugh Hunt, of Alpena, Michigan

h.) Eliza Hunt (Mrs. J. Greeley) of Chicago, Ills.

James Hunt (# 252) married Susanna Ward (source vii.)

Alsoop Hunt (# 253) married Eliz. Lockwood cf. p. 26

Jonathan Hunt (# 251) seems to have deceased before 1801.

Henry Hunt (# 254) married a Miss Rogers of Demerara, British Guiana 1837

Richard Hunt (# 256) married firstly, ~~Emily~~ ^{both - she d. 1837} or Eliza Tice ^{ae. 57.} (or Tice). He married secondly Eliza Hardy. ^{Henry & Lydia TICE.}

Sarah Hunt (source xxvi) (# 257) is said to have married

Isaac Talman of Dutchess Co, and to have deceased 1819, aged 56

Mary Hunt (# 258) married 30 May, 1795, Andrew Abramse Bartow (who was born at Westchester in 1773, the son of Parson ^{Theo-} Bartow ^{doctus} and the grandson of Theophilus Bartow). Andrew and Mary Hunt Bartow lived at Bartow Hills, Herkimer Co., N.Y. He - however - deceased in 1861, at West Farms. Their issue: (source xii.)

a.) Julia (born & deceased 1796)

b.) Charles Joseph (1797-1820) unmarried

c.) Henry Theodosius (1799-1836) unmarried

d.) Mary Frances (b. 1805)

e.) Eliza Ann (born 1808)

f.) John Bartow, born 17 March, 1812, deceased 1857 in Buffalo, New York. He married 5 October, 1840, Katharine Bemis, and had issue:

i.) Julia (born & deceased 1841)

ii.) Charles Asaph (b. 1843) an artist of Buffalo, N.Y.

iii.) Katharine Millicent (b. 1844) married Joseph P. Card

iv.) John Hobart (b. 1846) married in 1872 Pauline Georger

v.) Lewis Bemis (b. 1848)

vi.) Bernard Bartow, M.D., born 1849. He was in charge of the City Hospital at Buffalo, N.Y.

vii.) Grace (b. 1853)

Walter Briggs Hunt (# 270) lived at Mt. Pleasant, N.Y.

Montgomery Hunt (# 271) born 18 Feb., 1777, married Eliza

Stringham in 1805, at New York (source iii., 1884). Their issue: (source ii.): (born at Utica, New York):

a.) Frances Hunt born 11 February, 1806. She married in 1826 George Bliss Throop and had issue (source iii., 1906):

i.) Montgomery Hunt Throop (ii.) Enos Thompson Throop

iii.) Eliza Stringham Throop (m. 1846 A.M. Campan)

iv.) Geo. Bliss Throop, 3d. (v.) Garrow Throop

b.) James Stringham Hunt (1808-62)

c.) Ward Hunt (1810-1886)* (d.) Lydia (Sicard) b. 1813

e.) Montgomery Hunt (1816-54) (f.) Elizabeth (1823-28)

g.) Cornelia Hunt (Bagg) born 1820

h.) John Stringham Hunt born 5 July, 1818. Lived in New York.

* Ward Hunt of Utica, New York, married 8 Nov., 1837, Mary Ann Savage, who bore his issue. He married secondly, 18 June, 1853, Maria Taylor. He was an Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court. His issue:

a.) Eliza (Johnson) b. 1838 (b.) John Savage (b. 1839)

and (c.) Ward Hunt (born 1843)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

LABORATORY OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE

BOARD OF CHEMISTRY

FOR THE YEAR 1900

CHICAGO, ILL., 1901

PRINTED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1901

CHICAGO, ILL.

1901

CHICAGO, ILL.

1901

CHICAGO, ILL.

1901

David Page Hunt (# 279) graduated at Princeton in 1819.

He deceased in 1830.

Rev. Holloway W. Hunt (# 280) of Metuchen, N.J., was born in 1800. In 1819 he graduated at Princeton. In December, 1828 he married Henrietta Mundy. Their issue:

- a.) Ezra Mundy Hunt, born 1830. He received the degree of Sc.D. from Princeton in 1883. (source iv.)
- b.) Augustine P. Hunt born 1832
- c.) Catherine M. Hunt born 1836, married a Rowland & had issue.
- d.) Charlotte E. Hunt, b. 1840
- e.) Theodore Whitfield Hunt born 1843 or 1844 (source iv.)
He graduated in 1865 at Princeton, and was long professor of Rhetoric there. He deceased after 1923.

f.) David Brainerd Hunt born 1845

William A.A. Hunt (# 283) of Clarksville, N.J., was born June, 1796. He married in 1818 Eliza A.S. Anten and had issue (source 11.):

- a.) Susan Adeline Hunt (married a McNair & had a daughter Elizabeth who married James Ramsey Day of Clinton, N.J.)
- b.) Thomas Edgar Hunt, born 1 November, 1826, married in 1849 Cynthia Martin. Their issue:
 - i. Willis Martin Hunt born 1853 (July)
 - ii. Meta Hunt born 1855
 - iii. Edgar Hunt born 1857
 - iv. Minnie Hunt born 1859
 - v. Milton Hunt born 1861

Reverend Holloway W. Hunt, Jr. (# 284) graduated from Princeton in 1820. He married Amanda (daughter of Lawrence Hann). Their issue: (source 11.)

- a.) John William Hunt, born 1828, deceased young
- b.) Lawrence Hann Hunt (1831-45)
- c.) Holloway W. Hunt, 3d, born 22 June, 1840. In 1862 he was a student at Dana Law School, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- d.) Lawrence Hann Hunt (born 30 March, 1848)
- e.) Lauretta Hunt (born 1850)

The descendants of Josiah Hunt (# 5) beyond the second generation will now be completely listed, before further reference to the descendants of Joseph Hunt (# 3), John Hunt (# 4) and Abigail Hunt Pinkney (# 6).

Josiah Hunt (# 31) deceased on the Grove Farm in 1747. He married 24 December, 1695, Abigail (daughter of Robert Heustis, Jr and his wife Elizabeth Buxton). They had eight children, all born on the Grove Farm (source 111., 1912; source vii; source 1):

- a.) Jacob Hunt (# 86) born 6 November, 1695, deceased in 1758 (4 November); leaving a daughter, Helena ¹⁷³ or Philena, who shortly thereafter deceased unmarried. The wife of Jacob Hunt was Phebe (daughter of Josiah Quilley and Mary Mullineux). She deceased 1772 (source 111.)
- b.) Rebecca Hunt (# 87) born 25 March, 1698. She married (Thomas?) Fell.
- c.) Caleb Hunt, born 10 December, 1699. He deceased on the Grove Farm in March, 1759. He married 30 August, 1727, at Westbury, Long Island, Sarah (daughter of John Mallock, Jr. of Brookhaven, L.I., and his first wife, Hannah.) (source 111, 1875)
- d.) Esther Hunt (# 89) born 1 July, 1701.
- e.) Rachel Hunt (# 90) born 6 March, 1704, she married Edmund Fowler, and at his decease in 1747/8, had Gilbert, Edward, Solomon, Rachel, Hannah, and Abigail.

see p-74

by his first wife - Hannah Pugsley - Jacob Hunt had no issue.

* 88

(# 173)
1722



f) Solomon Hunt (# 91) was born 6 April, 1705. He married 24 April, 1729, Catharine Bishop. They lived at Rahway, New Jersey, and had issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| i.) Josiah (# 191) | (ii.) Abigail (# 192) |
| iii.) Solomon (# 193) | (iv.) Susannah (# 194) |
| v.) Nathan (# 195) | vi.) Catharine (# 196) m. 1767 |
| vii.) Anna (# 197) | |

Solomon Hunt (# 91) (according to source xxv.) or his son, Solomon (# 193), moved from Rahway, N.J., to Falls Monthly Meeting, in Pennsylvania, and there married 25 October, 1764, the widow Mary Palmer.

g.) Tabitha Hunt was born 25 September, 1707 and deceased unmarried 31 October, 1743. (# 92)

h.) Lydia Hunt (# 93) born 22 or 23 October, 1710. She married 24 May, 1730, Walter Briggs. Their issue: (source xxviii.):

- i.) Sarah (b. 1732), married James Perry and had Helena (Wilkins) who had Marcy and Sarah
- ii.) Tabitha (1734-56) deceased unmarried
- iii.) Abigail, born 1736. She married 1758 Thomas Pinkney and had Thomas, Briggs, Elijah, Josiah, Rachel, and Rebecca.
- iv.) Josiah (born 1738) married in 1760 Bathsheba Williams and had Walter, John, Edward, and Lydia.
- v.) Edward (1741-1824) (# 199) married firstly Mary Lynch and had Martha, Josiah, Gabriel, Walter, Elijah, Hannah, Samuel, James, and Mary. Edward (# 199) married secondly Euphemia Honeywell (who had firstly married Elvin Hunt in 1766 and then Gilbert Williams in 1773) and their issue was:

Phillip, Honeywell, and Euphemia

- vi.) George (1743-1835) married firstly in 1737 Rebecca Burling and had Ebenezer (who married Mary Hunt and had Eliza Jane, and Sally Ann Briggs), Walter, Deborah, Sarah, Alpheus, Benjamin, George W., and Edward B. George Briggs married secondly Rebecca Fowler and had Tabitha, Frederick, Albert, Eliza, Mary, Susan, Jane, Ediecca, Samuel, and Mordecai.

vii.) Bathsheba Briggs (1745-86) (# 198) married her cousin Ward Hunt in 1765 (see Ward Hunt, # 133, page 6)

Caleb Hunt (# 88) and his wife Sarah Halleck, had issue at Throgg's Neck, before his decease in 1759: (source iii. 1922)

a.) Gilbert Hunt (# 175) who deceased unmarried in May, 1760.

b.) Isaac Hunt, mariner (# 177) reported by source vii. to have been rector of Grace Church at Rye, N.Y. and to have married Katharine Powell (da. of Moses). Source vii. is in this respect believed to be in error, and it is suggested that the rector was Isaac Hunt (# 107) the son of David Hunt (# 33). It is believed that Isaac Hunt, mariner, left to sail from Westchester in July, 1765 (see source i., and source iii., 1922) & ~~it is not known that he ever returned to this country.~~

c.) Marmaduke Hunt (# 179) born 1735 at Throgg Neck, Westchester, (his descendants are listed on pages 11 through 16)

d.) Solomon Hunt (# 181) (1743-1814) married 16 July, 1766, Mary Sutton (1752-1824). Their issue:

i.) Mary Sutton Hunt (# 318) (1781-1847) who married Benjamin Douglas. They had Phoebe (Thorne) and Isaac (source vi.)

ii.) Debra (b. 1767) (iii.) Philena (1768-1834)

iv.) Phoebe (b. 1772) (v.) Mary (1773-1847)

see 30, 74

- (d.) Solomon Hunt (# 181) fought in the Revolution, and his descendants are eligible to the D.A.R. & S.A.R. societies.
- e.) Josiah Hunt (# 184) born 1751, married Elizabeth Cole and had Hannah (m. Elias Flandreau) and Jesse (who m. secondly Maria Griffin and had Josephine Hunt). Josephine Hunt married Charles H. Frost and had Jenny Frost who married Frank L. Hulbert of Buffalo, New York (source vii.).
- f.) Caleb Hunt (# 183) deceased unmarried in 1760.
- g.) Abigail Hunt (# 182) deceased unmarried in 1760.
- h.) Anna Hunt (# 180) married Samuel Shotwell and had (see source iii., 1912) Elizabeth, Caleb, David, and Sarah (the last two deceased before 1791), of Elizabethtown, New Jersey. Elizabeth Shotwell married Thomas Billa (who deceased before 1791-see source xxv.). Sarah Davida Billa, their daughter, married in 1820, Benjamin Fish, and had George Thompson Fish, of Rochester, New York.
- i.) Amy Hunt seems to have deceased unmarried (# 174), in 1760. Source vii. speaks of her as having married Samuel Shotwell above mentioned. The source is here thought to be in error.
- j.) Phebe Hunt (# 176) is said to have deceased in 1760, unmarried.
- k.) Sarah Hunt (# 178) married James Horton of Mamaroneck, N.Y., on the 23d. day of the tenth month, 1760. *son to Jonathan and Abigail Horton*

Marmaduke Hunt (# 179) with his brother Gilbert Hunt (# 175) made a mortgage on the Grove Farm 24 January, 1760, in consequence of a loan which they *had* from Stephen Hunt, John Leggett sr., and John Genter. (source iii., 1924). Marmaduke Hunt (who acted with his uncle Samuel Halleck, as executor to his brother Gilbert Hunt's will) paid the mortgage 16 Sept., 1760. The Grove Farm, meanwhile, had been sold at public vendue 6 May, 1760, to Josiah Caustens for 3400 pounds, New York currency. This was in consequence of the provisions of the will of Gilbert Hunt (# 175) which is copied on pages 44-45 (see sources i. and xxii.).

The following record is from data of the Huguenot and Historical Association of New Rochelle, N.Y.:

"Marmaduke Hunt, late of Westchester, but now of New Rochelle, purchased 110 acres of land in New Rochelle from Joseph Causten 28 May, 1760."

The records of the Town of New Rochelle show:

"Jully th 10 1760 Mearme Ducke Hunt has Entred the march of his Creatur as fellow a steps under each year"

Land records at White Plains, N.Y., make several references to Marmaduke Hunt. On 28 May, 1762, Marmaduke Hunt with his mother Sarah, disposed of lands of Westchester (source iii., 1922.)

On 30 March, 1762, Marmaduke Hunt with his wife Elizabeth, sold their land in New Rochelle to James Fugaley.

The books of the Rahway and Plainfield Monthly Meeting show

"Marmaduke Hunt of New Rochelle, New York, was married the 17th. day of the 7th. month, 1761, to Elizabeth, the daughter of Samuel Marsh, at her father's house in Rahway." (see source iii., 1872, and 1878; also source xxv., and Honeyman's History of Union County, N.J.).

Page 183 of the Shotwell Genealogy shows:

"Marmaduke Hunt, with certificate of clearness from Mamaroneck Monthly Meeting, and his mother's consent, married 7-17-1761 to Elizabeth Marsh (named on page 132 *ibid.*, as the eldest child of Samuel Marsh, *supra*, and his wife, Mary Shotwell)."

After 1762, Marmaduke Hunt remained at Woodbridge Township, just adjoining Rahway, New Jersey, until his decease 16 Nov., 1814.

THE
JOURNAL
OF
THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 11
PART 1
1881

CONTENTS
PAGES
The Human Skeleton in the Cave of Vindoguba, by Dr. G. Hensley
The Human Skeleton in the Cave of Vindoguba, by Dr. G. Hensley
The Human Skeleton in the Cave of Vindoguba, by Dr. G. Hensley
The Human Skeleton in the Cave of Vindoguba, by Dr. G. Hensley
The Human Skeleton in the Cave of Vindoguba, by Dr. G. Hensley
The Human Skeleton in the Cave of Vindoguba, by Dr. G. Hensley
The Human Skeleton in the Cave of Vindoguba, by Dr. G. Hensley
The Human Skeleton in the Cave of Vindoguba, by Dr. G. Hensley
The Human Skeleton in the Cave of Vindoguba, by Dr. G. Hensley
The Human Skeleton in the Cave of Vindoguba, by Dr. G. Hensley

THE
JOURNAL
OF
THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 11
PART 2
1881

Marmaduke Hunt (# 179) was chosen overseer of the roads of Woodbridge, New Jersey, about 1780 (source xvii). A Quaker to his death, he made provision for the freeing of his slaves in his will, which is copied on pages 10 and 11. Shortly after the termination of the American Revolution, he made the following declaration:

"Whereas I, Marmaduke Hunt, was coming home, was taken by a Party of light horse, and carried to Morris Town Gaol, where I was Confined in a Nauseous room to the injury of my health; and deprived of the necessaries of life to that degree, that I could procure no more for my support but one meal in seven days; in this distress, liberty was offered me on condition of my taking the affirmation of fidelity to the States, which, through unwatchfulness, I submitted to..."

The issue of Marmaduke Hunt was borne by his first wife, Elizabeth Marsh. She having deceased 8 January, 1791, he remarried Jane (DELL?), who bore him no issue. Marmaduke Hunt deceased 16 November, 1814, aged 79 years, according to the records of Edward (son of Ralph Marsh of St. George's Ave, Rahway, N.J.) and was buried in the ancient Friends' Burial Ground, at Rahway. This cemetery was a few years past-replaced by more modern adornment, and it is thought that the bodies which were there once interred, are now elsewhere.

The Marmaduke Hunt Homestead included the southern part of Hallowed Cemetery, Rahway, N.J.; "Dukey's Lane," in that city, was named for him, and passes through what was once his farm.

The issue of Marmaduke Hunt and Elizabeth Marsh (see sources vii, iii-1880, and Honeyman's History of Union Co., N.J.):

- a.) Abigail Hunt, (# 314) born 23 November, 1765
- b.) Gilbert Hunt (# 315) born 10 May, 1767 and deceased 12 October, 1776.
- c.) Samuel Hunt (# 317) born 23 December, 1770 and deceased 12 November, 1789, unmarried
- d.) James Hunt (# 316) born 3 September, 1768. His descendants are listed on pages 13 through 16.

Abigail Hunt (# 314) married Isaac Sayres and had issue: (source xvi):

- a.) Elizabeth Sayres, who married Anthony Woodward
- b.) Gilbert Hunt Sayres, who married Maria E. Brown, and had issue:
 - i.) Lydia Sayres, who married Charles H. Barker and had a daughter, Eliza Adeline Barker, born 1859, living in Jamaica, Long Island, N.Y., in 1901.
 - ii.) William J. Sayres who married Phebe Hunting and had a son J.H. Sayres, born 1875 at Jamaica, N.Y.
 - iii.) Gilbert Sayres who married Anna Seaman and had issue:
 - (a.) Gilbert Sayres, born 1860. He married M.A. Andersen and was paying teller of the National Shoe and Leather Bank of New York City.
 - (b.) William Seaman Sayres. He was born 1851 at Jamaica, Long Island. He was assistant rector of St. John's Episcopal Church in Detroit, Mich. By his first wife, Rosa Hopkins, he had issue:
 - (i.) Gilbert Sayres
 - (ii.) William S. Sayres, born 1883 (iii.) Homer S. Sayres born 1884. (iv.) Mary Sayres born 1886
 - (v.) Archer Sayres born 1888 (vi.) Certlandt Sayres born 1889

James Hunt (# 316) married at Westfield, N.J., 24 June, 1792 Sarah (daughter of Ezra Sayre and his wife, Jane Freeman, of Woodbridge, N.J.). James Hunt deceased 18 December, 1855 at Rahway, N.J. His wife deceased 16 Nov., 1852, at Rahway. (see source iii, 1906).

James and Sarah Sayre Hunt had eleven children (see source xvi.):

- a.) Samuel I. Hunt, born 18 April, 1793. (D47)
- b.) Jane Hunt, born 28 October, 1794 (D48)
- c.) Betsy Hunt (D49) born 11 July, 1796
- d.) Nathan Hunt (D50) born 9 August, 1798 and deceased unmarried
- e.) Mary Hunt (D 51) born 2 September, 1800
- f.) Noah S. Hunt (D 52) born 4 March, 1803, and deceased unmarried at New York City, in 1886.
- g.) Esther Hunt (D 53) born 26 Feb., 1805.
- h.) Harriet Hunt (D54) born 27 April, 1807
- i.) Gilbert Hunt (D55) born 14 April, 1809 and deceased unmarried (Gilbert S. Hunt)
- j.) Sarah Hunt (D56) born 28 December, 1811
- k.) Isaac Laing Hunt (D57) born 8 October, 1814.

a.) Samuel I. Hunt (D47) married in 1821 Elizabeth (da. of Wm. Vail). They had one child, Josephine Hunt (D102) who married 30 Nov., 1848, Frederic F. de la Figenere, Viscount de Figenere and Portuguese Minister to Russia. Josephine Hunt was born 14 May, 1828. She had two children, Edward, and a daughter, who married Baron von Steetwegen, a nephew of the Russian Tsar. The only child of this union, Edward, deceased young. No descendants of Samuel I. Hunt (D47) are now living. Samuel I. Hunt, though a citizen of New York City, deceased at Morristown, N.J., 5 December, 1887. His wife deceased about 1860 in New York City. (see his will in the Surrogate's Court, N.Y.C)

b.) Jane Hunt (D48) married Peter Noe of New York City and had seven children: James, John, Roland, Augustus, Mary Jane, Isaac, and William.

c.) Betsy Hunt (D49) married Andrew Clarke, a sea captain of New York City. They had three children:

- i.) Sarah Jane (married Dr. Frank S. Bradford of Morristown, N.J.)
- ii.) Harriet (married Henry Palmer of Streudsburg, Penn.)

iii.) Samuel

d.) Mary Hunt married Benjamin Shetwell of Blazing Star, N.J. (1793-1859) and had issue: (source xxv.)

- i.) Elizabeth (married Elisha Bacon of St. Clair and had Billy and Jeel Bacon)

ii.) Lydia (married Melville Gordon of New Brunswick and had Samuel H. Gordon (living there unmarried in 1936)

iii.) Harriet (married Mr. Dickey and later Gen. Brown of St. Clair

iv.) Sarah (married Mr. Hart of St. Clair; her only child, Oswald, died about 1900)

v.) Samuel (married Jane Everit of Rahway, N.J., and had four children: Maria Louise b. 1875; Edward C. born 1877; Walter H. b. 1884; and Everit F. born 1886. Samuel was born 1836.

vi.) Esther (vii.) William (married Mary Nantilla Melick)

e.) Mary Hunt (D51) Shetwell deceased 3 December, 1893

g.) Esther Hunt (D53) deceased 18 June, 1827. She married James Earle of Elizabeth, N.J., and had six children:

- i.) Martha (m. John Newell of New Brunswick, N.J.)

ii.) Henrietta (m. Geo. Clearman of N.Y.C.)

iii.) James H. (m. Dora Johnson of Newark, N.J.)

iv.) Samuel (v.) Elizabeth (vi.) William

- h.) Harriet Hunt (D54) married Henry A. Cory of Plainfield, N.J., 5 March, 1833. She deceased 1 May, 1896. They had issue:
- i.) James (m. Fanny Meirs of Brooklyn, N.Y.)
 - ii.) Louisa E.
 - iii.) Isaac H. (married in California)
 - iv.) Cornelius
 - v.) Wm. (married Emily Herten of Plainfield, N.J.)
 - vi.) Carrie E.
 - vii.) Albert (married a Brooklyn girl)

- j.) Sarah Hunt (D 56) married 15 October, 1837, John S. Woodward. She deceased 21 January, 1886. They had seven children:
- i.) Samuel (deceased unmarried)
 - ii.) Clementine (married Anthony Arneux and had Anthony and Ella Arneux)
 - iii.) Sarah (married Robert Meeks and had Sarah-who married an Inglis-Bertha, and others who deceased young)
 - iv.) John Wm. married Ella Paterson of New York City
 - v.) Ella
 - vi.) Frederick Francis (married Ella Ireland)
 - vii.) Henry Edgar Woodward married 15 November, 1877, Marie Helen Kowalski and had Henry Douglas, Edgar Hunt, John Shont, Frederick Francis, Charles Knox, and Allan.

k.) Isaac Laing Hunt (D57), the eleventh child, of James Hunt (# 316), was his only son to have male issue. Isaac Laing Hunt was born on the Plainfield Road (now called Lake Avenue) near Dukey's Lane, Rahway, N.J., 8 October, 1814. He deceased at Rahway, N.J., 23 November, 1883, and is buried in the St. George's Ave. Cemetery in that city, or in the Hazlewood Cemetery, as are his parents, his maternal grandsire, and his wives, Carrie Griffiths Hunt, and Carrie Allen Hunt.

Isaac Laing Hunt (D57) married secondly and lastly, 1 July, 1858, Carrie Rensen Allen, and by her had five children. She deceased 26 February, 1908. Their issue:

- ix.) Samuel I. Hunt (D61) born 22 February, 1859. He deceased unmarried 13 October, 1935 and is buried at Rahway, N.J.
- x.) Williams A. Hunt (D 62) born 20 August, 1860. He lives in 1936 unmarried at Newark, N.J.
- xi.) Isaac Laing Hunt, Jr. (D63) born 3 Feb., 1862. He married Estelle (daughter of Abraham S. and Caroline Dixon Woodland). They live in 1936 without issue, at Miami Beach, Florida.
- xii.) Carrie Woodward Hunt (D64) born in July(?), 1866. She married at Rahway, N.J., Jackson Jaques, 24 June 1896. Their only child was Helen Hunt Jaques, born 24 May, 1897, who lives in 1936 with her mother at Newark, N.J.
- xiii.) The eighth and last child of Isaac Laing Hunt was Frederick Mortimer Hunt (D65) born 1872. He married Eleanor Bergeson about 1925 and they live in 1936 at Asbury Park, New Jersey, with their two sons:
 - (a.) Robert Allen (D66)
 - (b.) Bruce (D67)

Isaac Laing Hunt (D57) married firstly, 16 June, 1842, at New York City, Caroline (born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 7 Oct., 1821, the daughter of John R. Griffiths and his wife, Elizabeth Jones). Caroline Griffiths Hunt deceased at Rahway, N.J., 26 May, 1857, aged 36 in years. She bore Isaac L. Hunt (D57) three children:

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

The issue of Isaac Laing Hunt (D57) and his first wife, Caroline Griffiths:

a.) Margaret Griffiths Hunt, who married 27 September, 1865, Richard G. McCormick, later Governor of Arizona Territory. She deceased without issue, aged 24 years, at Prescott, Arizona Territory, 30 April, 1887.

b.) Anna Hunt, who deceased at Rahway, N.J., 28 Sept., 1867, aged ten months.

c.) John Griffiths Hunt (D59), born 9 April, 1846, at 89 Henry Street, New York City

John Griffiths Hunt (D59) married at Brooklyn, N.Y., 30 March, 1868, Kate Woodruff Williams (daughter of Charles Peter Williams and his wife, Elizabeth Potter). John (D59) and Kate, his wife, are both buried at Warrensburgh, New York; he having deceased 19 Feb., 1930, at Castleton, New York; and she having deceased 28 Sept., 1935, aged 91 years, at Brandon, Vermont. (His obituary is copied on page 1 of the Warrensburgh News for 20 Nov., 1930; her obituary is copied in the same newspaper, issue of 1 October, 1935).

John G. Hunt (D59) is mentioned in error in Honeyman's History of Union County, N.J., as "John J. Hunt, of Warrensburgh, N.Y.". He is mentioned in the will of his uncle, Noah and Samuel Hunt in the N.Y. City Surrogate's Office. See History of Warren Co., N.Y. - 1885 - p. 667.

John G. Hunt (D59) and his wife, Kate, had five children, all but the first wife buried at Warrensburgh, N.Y.:

1.) Margaret Griffiths Hunt, born 21 March, 1868, at Albany, N.Y.,

10 March, 1899. She deceased at Glens Falls, N.Y.,

26 Nov., 1931. She married Edwin Hedley Lawrence of

Lawrence, N.Y., whom she bore two children:

(1.) Katherine Margaret Lawrence (who married Harold West of Lake George, N.Y.)

(2.) Richard Lawrence (who married Helen Grammar of Brooklyn, N.Y., and had a son, Robert)

11.) Katherine Hedley Hunt, born 10 March, 1873. She deceased

unmarried, 1 December, 1933, at Glens Falls, N.Y., and is buried at Warrensburgh, N.Y.

12.) Alice Ruthford Hunt, born 19 January, 1877. She married Clark Burger Sloan of Castleton in Hudson,

New York, where she deceased without issue, 3 July,

1931. She deceased there 4 November, 1936.

13.) Helen Hunt, born 12 September, 1874. She married Frederick L. Patnode, of Brandon, Vermont. They had four children:

a.) Alice Helen Patnode, born Proctor, Vt., 20 June, 1912.

b.) Charles Hunt Patnode, born Burlington, Vt., 10 Oct.,

1913

c.) Thomas William Patnode, born Warrensburgh, N.Y., 2

April, 1921.

d.) Katherine Elizabeth Patnode, born at Warrensburgh, N.Y.,

10 Feb., 1923. She married 15 June, 1925, Thomas Isaac

Kerans, and they live in 1936 at Wallingford, Vermont

with their three children:

(1.) T. I., born Proctor, Vt., 18 June, 1932

(2.) Eric, born Proctor, Vt., 23 Aug., 1927

(3.) Helen Elizabeth, born Proctor, Vt., April, 1936

v.) Charles Williams Hunt (D72) born at 2:30 A.M., 12 Dec 1878. He married Ellen Lake, N.Y., 12 Feb. 1908. Mabel Rose Wilson (born 10 Sept. 1883, daughter of Edward Alanson Wilson and Martha Irene



From source vii:

Solomon Hunt (# 91) (see page 10 herewith) married 24 February (not April), 1729, Catharine Bishop, of Rahway, N.J. Their issue: (source iii., 1879)

- a.) Josiah Hunt (# 191) born 14 March, 1729
- b.) Abigail Hunt (# 192) born 23 Nov., 1733
- c.) Susannah Hunt (# 194) born 15 April, 1739
- d.) Nathan Hunt (# 195) born 2 May, 1741
- e.) Catharine Hunt born 6 Dec., 1744 (# 196) and married 1783 Robert Bulfield Carre
- f.) Anna Hunt (# 197) born 1757
- g.) Solomon Hunt (# 193) born 29 August, 1736. He married widow Mary Palmer, 1764. Issue:
 - i.) Nathan (iii.) Abigail
 - ii.) Catharine (iv.) Anna

Esther Hunt (# 89) (see page 9 herewith) married Anthony Bartow. She deceased in October, 1743.

Rachel Hunt (# 90) (see pages 9 & 10 herewith) deceased 1761. Her issue:

- a.) Rachel Fowler (# 185x) born 1726
- b.) Gilbert Fowler (# 186) married Mary _____ and had a son, Philip
- c.) Edmund Fowler (# 186) born 1729, 11 July
- d.) Solomon Fowler (# 187) born 1741 married 1761 Sarah Hunt (# 132) (see page 5 herewith)
- e.) Rachel Fowler (# 188) born 1734 married John Palmer and had son Philip Palmer, who married Mary Hunt (# 70) (see page 38 herewith) and had sons John and Philip Palmer.
- f.) Hannah Fowler born 1736, married Isaac Butler (# 189)
- g.) Abigail Fowler (# 190) married 1760 John Johnson
- h.) Susannah Fowler (# 190-a) married William Hunt (# 67) (see page 37 herewith)

Of the descendants of Thomas Hunt (# 35) (see page 3) :
 Thomas Hunt (# 35) married Rachel Arnold in 1706/7. She appears to have lived at one time in Southhold, L.I. (source iii., 1918). He remarried in 1737, Mary Patrick, (2 Dec.)
 Thomas Hunt (# 35) had issue: (sources i. & vii.):

- a.) Stephen Hunt (# 113), deceased June, 1786. In his will, dated Feb., 1776, he names his wife, Rebecca, and issue:
 - i.) Leake Hunt (D87)
 - ii.) Arnold Hunt (D88)
 - iii.) Gilbert Hunt (D89)
 - iv.) Thomas Hunt (D90)
 - v.) Peter Hunt (D91)
 - vi.) Christian (D92)
 - vii.) Stephen (D93) (m. 1772 Sally, da. Gabriel Archer and Susannah Hunt)

Daughter of Enock Earle

In addition Stephen Hunt is averred to have had other two children: (sources i. and vii.)

- D86 — viii.) Sylvester (who apparently deceased young)
- ix.) Sarah (# 243) who married Jesse Kipp and had issue: Elizabeth (m. Jesse Cole); William (m. Adelaide Goudy); Benjamin; Sally Ann; and Margaret (who married Thomas Russell)
 - x.) Charles Hunt (# 114) of Eastchester



- c.) Christina (# 115) married Robert Hunt (# 49) (see page 5 herewith). She is said to have been born Christmas day, 1707, and would appear to be therefore the eldest child of Thomas Hunt (# 35). (source vii.)
- d.) Alatheo, or Althes (# 116) married John Hunt (# 69) (see source vii; & page 20, herewith). Source iii., 1922, however appears to prove that John Hunt (husband of Althes Hunt) was not the son of John Hunt [as was # 69], but rather, the son of Thomas Hunt. (# 8?)
- e.) Anna Hunt (# 117) married John Leggett. (# 57)
- f.) Helena Hunt (# 118) married Jonathan Odell, according to source vii. Source ii. mentions that her husband was James Tibbett or Tippet.
- g.) Martha Hunt (# 119) married James Tibbett 1735 or 1738 and had sons Stephen & Gilbert Tibbett (source iii., 1920) (#s 244-5)
- h.) Marianne (Mianne, or Myanna) Hunt (# 120) married 1755 John Ferris.
- i.) Elvin Hunt (# 121), born 1730, married ^{in December 1766} Effie, or Eupheala, Herseywell. [she married thirdly Edward Briggs (# 199; see page 10); she married secondly, Gilbert Williams, in 1773]. Elven Hunt deceased at Westchester, in 1772, his will being proven in March. His issue:
- (i.) Thomas Hunt (# 247) aged under 14 years in March, 1772. He was living in Sept., 1791.
- (ii.) Elven Hunt (# 248) (batter, of N.Y. City) who deceased in Sept., 1791.
- (iii.) Israel Hunt (# 248b.) probably born after February, 1772 (posthumus?). He was alive in Sept., 1791 (see his brother's will; also the will of Gilbert Williams, who deceased 1784.) He may have been of the town of Westchester, 1800 (source iii., 1928).
- (iv.) Euphemie (# 248.a)

Leake Hunt (D87) was living in the East Ward of New York City in 1790, apparently unmarried (but with two brothers, seemingly) (source x). During the Revolution he seems to have been a farmer of Fishkill, N.Y. and to have lent horses to the American Officers (source iii., 1913 & 1917). Leake Hunt apparently deceased prior to March, 1794 (source iii., 1925). It is not thought that he married.

Arnold Hunt (D88), the ancestor of many of the Hunts of Ossining, N.Y., was living in 1790 at Mt. Pleasant. He seems to have owned land in Phillipsburg prior to Dec., 1785. (source iii., 1928). His will is abstracted in source iii., 1924, in which he is mentioned as deceased prior to June, 1793, of Mt. Pleasant. Averred by source vii. to have been of New York City, Arnold Hunt married (1st) Phoebe Hunt (~~1758~~) in 1764 (she was the widow of Joseph Drake, whom she had married in 1758.) Arnold is stated to have been born 1732. They had issue (source vi.). See p. 55

D88x. Stephen Hunt who married Jane Delamater and had three children: Sarah Ann (m. James Acker); Emillene (m. Alexis Hall); and James Hunt (D95) who married Sarah Nicholas Burr; & James had a daughter Sarah Jane Hunt who married Henry Walter Simmons & had a daughter Frances Irene Simmons (born NYC. & married Roden G. Collins).

D88y. Ichabod Hunt (who may have been the father of Ichabod Hunt who deceased in Putnam Co., N.Y., 1910, & born 1831 (source iii., 1925)).

Arnold Hunt (who in source vi. is erroneously stated to have been born in England) was a soldier of the American Revolution.

The following persons (mentioned in the 1850 census of Ossining, N.Y.) are believed to be descended from Arnold Hunt:

Emily I. Hunt, aged 22; Abraham S. Hunt, aged 27; Ezra S. Hunt, aged 1 month; all in the house of _____ Welsoy.

William Hunt, aged 41.

Isaac Hunt aged 44. Martha (his wife, aged 37); and their children:

son of Joseph
see p. 57

Sylvester (aged 17), Roger (aged 11), Mary A. (aged 13), Levi (aged 10), Warren (aged 7), Isaac (aged 5), and Daniel (aged 2), all in one family.
Lewis Hunt (aged 49), Rachel (his wife, aged 44), & their issue: Sarah E. (aged 14), Sylvester (aged 11), Henry (aged 8), Levi (aged 6), and Adeline (aged 3), all in one family.
Rachel Hunt (aged 16) in the house with Washburn.
Joseph Hunt (aged 69) and his issue (2): Daniel (aged 18), Augustus (aged 46), Burling D. (aged 40), Abraham (aged 18 or 19), and Joseph (aged 35), all in one house.

Arnold deceased Scarborough, N.Y. 1792 (source vi.) see p 55
Isaac Hunt (bottom of page 18) is mentioned as follows in the Biographical History of Westchester County, N.Y. 1899:

"Isaac Hunt, born Ossining, 1811, deceased there 1887. His wife, Martha Ferris, was alive in 1899, aged 88. Their children:

- a.) Martha (m.) Lucile (c.) Daniel (d.) Sylvester, and
- b.) Roger Hunt married at NYC 21 Sept. 1861, Phoebe (da. of Thomas Ward) and had issue:
 - (1.) Samuel Hunt (who married 13 Feb. 1885 Minnie, the daughter of Peter and Rachel Ferris, ill of Yorkers) who has issue: Roger Leroy; Vernon F.; and Estelle.

Gilbert Hunt (D69) was perhaps of Haverstraw, N.Y., in 1710, where & when there lived a Gilbert Hunt.

Thomas (D60) perhaps was the Lieutenant of 1685, who lived at Stillwater, N.Y., and had issue as follows (source viii): see pp. 72 and 73

- (Lt. Thomas Hunt died 27 July 1746. He deceased at Stillwater, N.Y., 25 Dec. 1813. He married 9 Feb. 1773, Jerusha, daughter of Gurdon Woodward of New Southwold, N.Y., and had issue:
 - a.) Mary (1774-57) (m.) John (1775-95) married Nathaniel Patter and had Patsy (1793-1870) who married 1810 Nathaniel Patrick & had Lydie, Patrick
 - b.) James (James?) born 1778 (d.) 1810 (born 1780) (c.) Mary (b. 1782) (d.) 1784 (p. 1784)
 - c.) Anna (p. 1785) (m.) Thomas (b. 1785) (d.) 1811 (1791-1811) (c.) Sylvia (born 23 Aug 1793 married Isaac Wing & had Charles H. Wing who married Fannie Keast & had Horace Zalmu Wing (m.) Moses (1795-6)
 - d.) Moses (1797-1872) (m.) Ephraim (1800-81) married Polly Cadwell & had Charles (living in Stillwater with his father in 1872) and Helen (1831-51) married James F. Bennett & had Helen Bennett (m.) Haley Hunt, born 1803, married Thomas Cadwell and had Charles E. Cadwell, who married Augusta Evans & had Edna Cadwell.

In the family of Lt. Thomas Hunt, Moses Hunt deceased

Peter Hunt (D91) seems to have deceased unmarried.

Charles Hunt (# 114), of Westchester, (source vi.)

Althea (or Aithen) Hunt (# 115) appears to be with her husband, John Hunt, - the progenitor of the Hunts of Greenburg, Westchester County. They had nine children.



The issue of Alathoe (# 116) and John Hunt: (in this connexion see page 349, Vol. I, of the 1899 BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF WEST-CHESTER COUNTY, N.Y., also source 111., 1922 and 1923):

a.) John Hunt (# ~~116~~) 133.a

b.) Elven Hunt (# 161b.) in 1790 of Cambridge, Albany Co., N.Y.

c.) a. son Alexander (# 161c.) (Wm?, in 1790 of Greenburgh, N.Y.) - see footnote p. 36

d.) Thomas Hunt (# 133b.) (in 1790 of Greenburgh, N.Y.)

e.) Elizabeth (# 133c.) (f.), (g.), (h.), and (i.) were daughters, the names of whom seem to be unknown.

Thomas Hunt (# 133b.) married Sarah Sleete and had a son:

133-x Isaac Hunt (born 1771 in Putnam Co., N.Y.). Isaac Hunt married at White Plains, N.Y., in 1791, Susannah (daughter of Jacob Purdy and Abigail Smith). They had issue: See p. 84

a.) Jacob Hunt (born 1802) who married Julian Underhill and had issue: Elias J. (born 1826) and Susan E. (b. 1833)

(see 1850 census of Greenburgh, N.Y.)

b.) Thomas Hunt (1798-1882) lived and deceased at Greenburg. He married Harriet (daughter of Kenmouth Gulen and Anne Lyons) and had issue:

Susan A. (born 1825; married James Elliott)

Benjamin G. (deceased 1887)

Thomas P.; Harriet E. (born 1834; unmarried in 1899)

Mary (or Mercy, born 1829); and Isaac Kenmouth (born 1837 in New York City; lived in 1899 at White Plains, N.Y.)

(see 1850 census of Greenburg)

William Hunt (xixixix.) appears to have been born in 1771, and was living in 1850 at Greenburg, N.Y., with Jane Hunt (then aged 39; perhaps she was his daughter). William Hunt may have been the twin brother or first cousin of Isaac (the son of Thomas (# 133b.), supra.)

Elven Hunt (# 161b.):

perhaps

Elven Hunt of Cambridge, N.Y., was the ~~most~~ progenitor of the following families living in 1790 in New York State:

Edmund Hunt of Cambridge, N.Y.; ~~Elven Hunt~~, ~~John Hunt~~,

Stephen Hunt, and William Hunt, all of Cambridge in 1790,

and all with families.

Stephen Hunt of Pittstown, N.Y.

Samuel Hunt of Schaghticoke, N.Y.

Abner Hunt of Easton, N.Y.

Marionne (Myanna or Miennah) Hunt (# 120) married John Ferris * (the son of James Ferris and Anna Barnes). Their issue: (source xi)

a.) John (who deceased young)

b.) Jonathan (of New York City)

c.) Elven (lost at sea; he had a son Rufus, who married Miss Leggett)

d.) Elijah Ferris (#246) (1768-1842) who married Amelia (da. of Philip Livingston) and had four children:

i.) Em. Livingston Ferris (a bachelor in 1899)

ii.) John H. Ferris (married Miss Underhill and had a daughter Anne who married Augustus Tabor)

iii.) Lindley Ferris (married firstly Caroline, and secondly, Mary, Murray)

iv.) Charlton Ferris (married Anna Seaman and had issue) (see source xiii, page 411, shows John Ferris to have purchased

(a.) Charlton (a bachelor in 1899)

(b.) Anna (a spinster in 1899)

The Grave Farm (see pages 1 and 11 herewith) October, 1775. He seems to have been imprisoned during the Revolution by Loyalist troops.

** Elijah Ferris (and his son Charlton) owned the original Grave Farm patent (see page 1 herewith, and also source xiv, Vol. II, page 423)

Of
The Descendants of Moses Hunt (# 32) (see page three) :
(sources vii. and -iii, 1912) : Moses Hunt married Mary
Close, who apparently predeceased him. He deceased in May,
1764 at Eastchester. He names children in his will, dated
June, 1760:

a.) Benjamin (#94) whose numerous progeny is listed in
the 1912 issue of source iii.

b.) Timothy (#95)

c.) Gilead (#96)

d.) Reuben (#97)

e.) Mary (#98) married before 1761 _____ Yeomans

f.) Rebecca (#99) (married a Gee)

g.) Sarah (#100) married 1760 David Oakley, jr. (although
source iii. says she married John Oakley jr.) and
had issue: John, Stephen, Elizabeth, and Mary (#s.
207-210) as well as three other children.

h.) Martha Hunt (#101) deceased in 1803. She married
secondly in 1779 Anthony Glean. By her first husband,
William Tibbett or Tippet, of Yonkers, N.Y., she had
issue: Abigail, Lavinia, Jean, Dorcas, Philena (who married
Ezekiel Arthur), and Ann (who married Michael Ryett).
(#s. 214-219). (see source iii., 1920)

i.) Eunice (or Vinnus) Hunt (#102) married William Oakley.
j.) Phebe Hunt (#103) married David Oakley

Reuben Hunt (#97) was perhaps either of Haverstraw, N.Y.,
or Stephentown, Albany Co., N.Y., in 1790.

Gilead Hunt (#96) married 6 June, 1766, Sarah Ferris. They
lived in 1790 in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He was a boatman.

Timothy Hunt (#95) deceased at Eastchester in January, 1772,
with wife Sarah (sister of Moses Drake and daughter of Jonathan
Drake) and their issue: (he had married her in 1758) (source
vii. and source i.): (also source iii, 1912)

a.) Elias Hunt (#201) who may possibly have been the man
of that name who married 1 January, 1822, Almira Bill
of Chaplain, Ct., and who lived there in 1867 (see Bill
Genealogy)

b.) Timothy Hunt (#202) under 14 years of age in Oct., 1772.

c.) Aaron Hunt (#203) (see below)

d.) Moses Hunt (#204) (under 21 yrs. of age in Oct., 1772.

e.) Phebe (#205) (f.) Eunice (#206)

Aaron Hunt (#203), a Minister of the Methodist Church, was born
at Eastchester, N.Y., 28 March, 1768. His descendants are listed
in vol. I, DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS SANFORD. Aaron Hunt deceased
25 April, 1858. He married firstly, 18 August, 1793, Eunice San-
ford of Redding, Ct. He married secondly, 13 Nov., 1806, Hannah
Sanford. By her his issue was:

v.) Sarah Ann Hunt (D434)

vi.) Electa Hunt (D435) married an Ingraham

vii.) Zalmon Sanford Hunt (D436) had one daughter, Carrie
Emilene Hunt

viii.) Aaron Hunt, jr. (D437) of Hudson, N.Y., married twice. By
his first wife he had four daughters and no sons. By
his second wife (whom he married in 1902) he may have
had further issue.

Aaron Hunt (#203) and his first wife had issue:

i.) Zalmon Hunt (D430) who deceased young.

ii.) Phebe Hunt (D432) born 19 Dec., 1800. Deceased 29 Jan.,
1829. Married Rev. Aaron Sanford Hill.

- iii.) Nathaniel Hunt (D432)
Nathaniel Hunt (who married Rev Aaron Sanford Hill)
- iv.) William Hunt (D433) born 27 Aug., 1804. He deceased 2 Dec. 1855. Married 14 Sept., 1831, Jane Germond. He lives in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
- ii.) Joseph Drake Hunt (D431) born 1796, deceased 1864. He married in 1820, Clarissa Benton, of Andover, N.Y. He is buried in Leedsville, N.Y. They had issue: *see Benton Genealogy*
(a.) Aaron Benton Hunt (D439) born 1821; deceased age 4
(b.) Albert Sanford Hunt (D441) born 1827, deceased 1858 at Brooklyn, N.Y.
(c.) Emily Benton Hunt (D442) deceased unmarried
(d.) Andrew Jackson Hunt (D440) born 1824. He deceased in 1881 at Rhinebeck, N.Y. He married Phelps Downe and they had one child:
Grace Sands Hunt (D443) who married Henry Montgomery.
- Benjamin Hunt (#94) married 1748 Elizabeth Godney. He was prior to the Revolution - a physician at Eastchester, N.Y. During the struggle for independence he was inclined to loyalty, and accepted the commission of Colonel in the British Colonial Forces. He deceased in 1796 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia. He is thought to have married secondly. Source iii., 1912, shows him to have married thirdly at Annapolis Royal, 24 Feb., 1791, Anna Stearns. Of his eleven children, the first three are thought to have been by his first wife; the last child is thought to have been his only issue by his third wife. The other children are thought to have been by his second wife. His issue:
i.) Theodosia (or Eudocia) (#200), born 24 December, 1752, and deceased 21 Sept., 1828. She married 1772 Lancaster Underhill (1745-1845), of Eastchester. They had seven children: (source #s. 327-333):
a.) Benjamin H. Underhill (m. Mary Fowler)
b.) Josh Underhill (m. Elvina Odell)
c.) Lawrence Underhill (m. Abigail Odell)
d.) Peter Underhill (m. Mary Shute)
e.) Hunt Underhill (m. Eliza Shute). He deceased 1837 at New York City, aged 50. His issue: Abner, Samuel, Polly, Sarah C., Susan E., and Joseph Moore.
f.) Clara Underhill married Andrew Shennard
g.) Emma Underhill (1791-1853) married William Underhill
- ii.) Benjamin Hunt (D247) was born before 1758. He married January, 1779, Elizabeth Godney. He deceased in Brooklyn, N.Y., after 1801. He had a son named Joseph Godney Taylor Hunt who was a physician and who deceased unmarried in N.Y.C.
- iii.) Caroline Hunt (D248) married but deceased without issue.
- iv.) Moses Hunt (D249) married Hannah. He lived 1800 in Digby, N.S.
- v.) a daughter (D250) *Abigail*
- vi.) George Hunt (D251) (see page 23)
- vii.) Joseph Hunt (?) (#252) (who may have married Elizabeth Wilbur of New Harton, New Brunswick. (whose son, Benjamin, born about 1797 married in 1844 Elizabeth Kopp (source iii., 1934)
- viii.) 4 (ix.) daughters (D253-4)
- x.) Elijah Hunt (D255) born 21 August, 1784 (see page 24)
- xi.) Joseph Stearns Hunt (D256) (see page 25)



George Hunt (D251) (see page 22) was born 1768 and deceased at Smith's Cove, N.S., Sept., 1850, aged 82. He married at Granville, N.S., 10 Feb., 1795, Anna Dobbs of New Brunswick, who deceased Dec., 1863, aged 85. Their issue:

- a.) John Hunt (D257) born 1796 (see below)
- b.) Thomas Hunt (D258)
- c.) George Hunt (D259), who may have married 26-5-1824 Philena Robinson at St. Johns, N.B.
- d.) Eliza (D260) who married David Cosby of Bear River.
- e.) Mary Ann (D261) who deceased unmarried.
- f.) William (D262) of St. Johns, N.B.
- g.) Benjamin (D263) (see below)
- h.) Charlotte (D264), probably deceased young.
- i.) Elijah (D265) deceased young.
- j.) Elizabeth (or Betsy) (D266)

Benjamin Hunt (D263) born 1818, married Eliza (daughter of Artemas, son of Daniel Odell). Benjamin deceased 1 May, 1908, aged 90 years. His issue:

- a.) James Harvey (D267) (b.) Benjamin (D268) and three others (Benjamin, Abraham, and another) who deceased young. (D269-70-1)

John Hunt (D257) deceased Oct., 1863, aged 67. He married Rachel (daughter of Daniel Odell). She deceased 1870, aged 77 years. Their issue:

- a.) Reed Hunt (D400) born 10 April, 1820. He deceased 3 June, 1821.
- b.) Emilena Hunt (D401) born 27 March, 1822. She married John Gilliatt of Bear River.
- c.) Harriet Hunt (D402) born 15 July, 1824. She deceased unmarried, 3 January, 1852.
- d.) John Reed Hunt (D403), born 20 June, 1826, deceased March, 1902. He married Georgiana Bent of Upper Granville, Annapolis Co. She deceased 26 January, 1909, aged 75 years.
- e.) Sophia Hunt (D404) born 5 Oct., 1828, deceased 23 July, 1864.
- f.) Elizabeth Hunt (D405) born 4 July, 1830, deceased 7 Oct., 1844.
- g.) Adelia Hunt (D406) born 28 June, 1832, deceased 7 Feb., 1910. She married Daniel Sprague.
- h.) Daniel Hunt (D408) born 2 June, 1836, deceased the following day.
- i.) William Hunt (D407) born 5 May, 1834. He married Annabel Small who deceased 26 January, 1909, aged 75 years. Their issue was:

- (a.) Jno. Edward Hunt, born 12 Nov., 1857
- (b.) Wm. Edward Hunt, born 15 June, 1859.
- (c.) Alonzo S. Hunt born 14 Nov., 1861.
- (d.) Lorenzo W. Hunt (born 3 Oct., 1863).
- (e.) Chas. L. Hunt (born 25 July, 1865)
- (f.) Daniel S. Hunt (1867-70)
- (g.) Burket G. Hunt (born 23 Oct., 1869).
- (h.) Bella Hunt (born 1872, deceased 3 March, 1908).
- (i.) Jacob Hunt (1873-1904)
- (j.) Beatrice Hunt, born 29 May, 1875
- (k.) Nelson Hunt, born 24 Oct., 1890
- (l.) Georgiana Hunt, born 28 August, 1877.



Elijah Hunt (D255) (see page 22) deceased 1848 (his will being proven 18 May). He married Diadania (her father was Abraham, the son of Michael Spurr; her mother was Mary, the daughter of Francis Le Cain or Le Quenne, who married 1 Sept., 1745, Alice Maria, the daughter of Thomas Hyde). Elijah and Diadania Spurr Hunt had issue:

- a.) Mary Ann Hunt (D272) born Dec., 1809. She married Michael Henniger.

- b.) William (D273) (see below)

- c.) Abraham Spurr Hunt (D274) (see below)

- d.) Maria Hunt (D275) born Nov., 1816. She married James Clark, Inspector of Flour at St. Johns, N.B.

- e.) Benjamin Hunt (see page 25) (D276)

- f.) Caroline Hunt (D277) born May, 1820. She married John L. Potter, and deceased in Massachusetts, U.S.A., 25 March, 1911.

- g.) Charles Miller Hunt (D278) born Dec., 1823. He married Alice Gordon and had issue: Charles, and others (of Sussex, N.B.?)

- h.) Abigail Hunt (D279) born Nov., 1827. She married John D. Casewell, a Baptist Clergyman.

- i.) Julia Hunt (D281) born Oct., 1832. She married Benjamin Price, and deceased April, 1911 at Watertown, Massachusetts.

- k.) Henry Gilbert Hunt (D280) born April, 1830. He married in 1861, Jane Rosa Babbitt, and had three children:

- (1.) Laughlin Donaldson Hunt, of St. Johns, N.B.

- (11.) Elizabeth (111.) Catherine (one of the latter married a Perkins of St. Johns, N.B.)

William Hunt (D273) was born January (24) , 1812. He married 14 December, 1837, Frances Herbury, of England. They had eight children, the first six of whom were born at St. John, N.B. The youngest two were born at Boston, Massachusetts. Their issue:

- a.) John Herbury Hunt (D340) born Oct., 1838. He moved to Australia.

- b.) Elijah Hunt (D341) born July, 1840

- c.) Anna Haigh Hunt (D342) born May, 1842

- d.) Hannah Jane Hunt (D343) born May, 1844

- e.) William George Hunt (born May, 1846) (D344)

- f.) Mary Matilda Hunt (D345) (born July, 1848)

- g.) Albert Hopworth Hunt (D346) born January, 1851

- h.) Frances Herbury Hunt (D347) born August, 1853.

Abraham Spurr Hunt (D274), a Baptist Clergyman, was born 7 April, 1814. He deceased 23 Oct., 1877. His issue was by his wife, Catherine, the daughter of Dr. Lewis Johnstone and his first wife, Mary Cunningham (Dr. Lewis Johnstone was son of Dr. & Capt. William Martin Johnstone, son of Dr. Lewis Johnstone, of Georgia, U.S.A.). The issue of Abraham and Catherine Hunt:

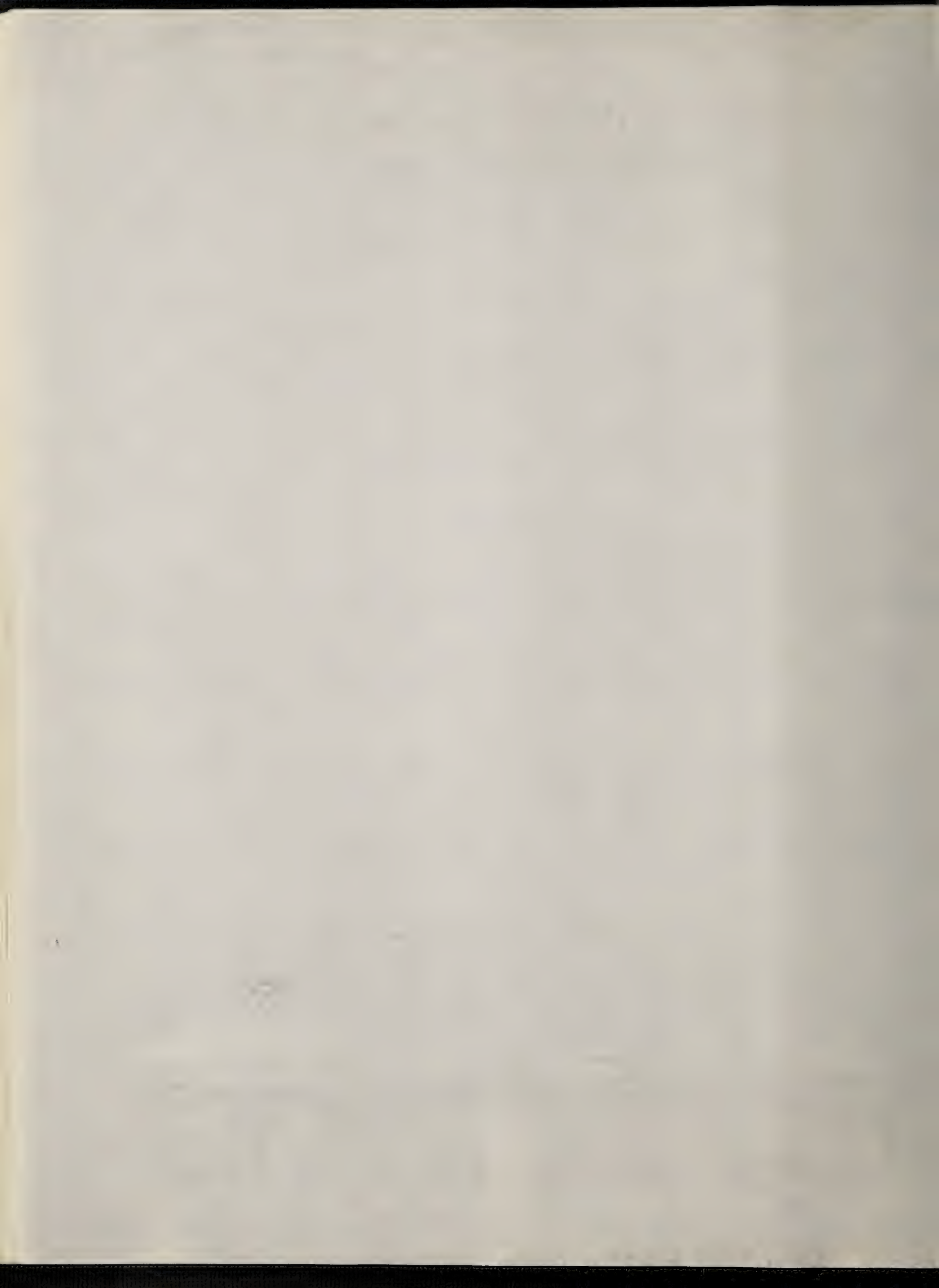
- a.) Eliza Theresa Hunt (D300) born 15 March, 1847. She married 16 June, 1892, Judge Alfred W. Savary, of Annapolis Royal (Their issue is listed in the Savary Genealogy)

- b.) Lewis Gibson Hunt (D301) born 1 March, 1849. He lived in 1910, at Richmond, England. A Roman Catholic, he married 31 May, 1886, Flora (the daughter of J. Stewart Vaughan, and his wife, who was a daughter of Col. William Glendower White, son of Hon. John White, of Canada). Lewis and Flora Hunt had a daughter:

- Ethelreda Hunt, unmarried in 1910.

- c.) James Johnstone Hunt (D302), born 15 March, 1850.

A communicant of the Church of England, he married 29 April, 1876, Mary Emma (daughter of George R.



Benjamin Hunt (D276) (see page 24) was born April, 1818. He married Sarah E. Peters of St. John, N.B., and had issue:

- a.) Washington Hunt (D310)
- b.) Jonathan Hunt (D311) (who may have married Louisa the widow of Eliphalet Marshall)
- c.) Mary Jane Hunt (D312)
- d.) Henrietta Hunt (D313)
- e.) John Hunt (D314) born June, 1846
- f.) Rebecca Hunt (D315) born June, 1847
- g.) Ella Hunt (D316) born 1852

The Descendants of David Hunt (#33) of Long Neck, Westchester County, New York: (see page 3). David Hunt (Deceased before 18 December, when his will was proven, in the year 1775) married Mary Cromwell. Their issue: (sources i. and vii.)

- a.) David Hunt (#104)
- b.) Stephanus Hunt (#105) (see page 27)
- c.) Theophilus Hunt (#106)
- d.) Isaac Hunt (#107)
- e.) Aaron Hunt (#111)
- f.) Mary Hunt (#108) married Stephen Field in 1757. He was of Oblong, Dutchess Co., N.Y. They had no issue, as she deceased soon after their marriage (see the Field Genealogy, in which she is called "Molly")
- g.) Josiah (#109) (whom source vii. calls "Joseph")
- h.) Philip (#110)

David Hunt (#104) seems to have deceased in or before Dec., 1778. His wife is said to have been Lydia Honeywell. His issue:

- a.) James Hunt (#220) who married Anna Ward. He deceased at New York City, Nev., 1801, or Mumford Island, Pelham.
- b.) Jacob Hunt (#221) who had a son, Alsop.
- c.) Alsop Hunt (#222) who married Betsey Lockwood. (This is seen in his will, which mentions his wife Betsey, and his brother in law Lockwood.) (note that Alsop Hunt (#253) (see page 8) is also said to have married Elizabeth Lockwood.) Alsop Hunt (#222) deceased in July, 1816, at New York City or at Westchester.
- d.) Jamina Hunt (223a) who married Sidney Bowne (source vii.)
- e.) Lydia Hunt (#223) married Alvan Purdy. (see Frost's STRANG GENEALOGY). Alvan Purdy was born 11 January, 1757. He deceased at Yorktown, N.Y., 16 July, 1830. Lydia Hunt Purdy deceased 27 January, 1842, aged 83 years, 3 months, and 7 days. Their issue:
 - (i.) Abraham (ii.) David (iii.) James H. (said to have deceased 1802, ae. 14; but see source iii., 1890 which shows him to have married in 1810 Martha Hazard) (iv.) Alsop, born 16 Aug., 1790; deceased 26 July, 1884. Married Martha Strang. (v.) Elizabeth Ann Purdy (1792-1843) married 1812 John Hazard (vi.) Alvan Purdy (1799-1872)

As to David Hunt #233 see p. 31

Of Josiah (or Joseph) (#109) Hunt, nothing definite has been remembered, by the sources thus far read by the compiler. The same is true concerning Philip Hunt (#110).

Stephanus Hunt (#105) was born 16 June, 1721. He married 8 August, 1745, Lydia Lawrence (she was born at Westchester 29 Sept., 1726, the daughter of Richard, the son of Joseph Lawrence). Stephanus Hunt deceased in (or shortly before) January, 1790, when his will was proven. The issue of Stephanus and Lydia Hunt (source v.):

- a.) Joseph Hunt (#224) born 6 Dec., 1746
- b.) Hannah (#230-a) born 1749 & deceased young
- c.) Josiah (#225) born 25 July, 1751
- d.) Gulielma (#230) born 1753. She married 1778, Burling Martin of Phillipsborough (source 111., 1872)
- e.) George Hunt (#230-b) born 1755, deceased young.
- f.) Stephanus Hunt (#230-c) (born 1758; deceased young)
- g.) Lydia Hunt (#227) born 4 April, 1760. She married Beriah Hartsborne in 1782. Their issue:

Joseph, David (married Sarah, da. David Lawrence), Gulielma (deceased unmarried), Lucy (married a Lawrence), and Josiah

- h.) Richard Hunt (#226) born 23 Oct., 1762.
- i.) Effingham Hunt (#229), born 1768, and deceased young.
- j.) Lett Hunt (#228), born 22 June, 1764. He lived at Hunt's Point. On 21 April, 1814, he is said to have married (secondly?) Esther G. (daughter of William Hunter of Mt. Pleasant). Lett Hunt is listed in the 1790 census of Westchester as the head of a family consisting of two other males aged over 16, one male aged under 16, and three females. In 1800, he appears there as the head of a family in which he is the sole male. The issue of Lett and Esther Hunt:

(see source ix11.):

- a.) James L. (born 1819, probably deceased young)
- b.) Mary (D136) (see below)
- c.) Lett Griffin Hunt (D137) born 21-6-1821
- d.) Esther Griffin Hunt (D138) (1823-47)
- e.) Phebe Jane (D139) born 19-9-1826
- f.) William Hunt (D140) born 1815, deceased 1890.

Mary Hunt (D136) (see page 165, of January, 1927, VINELAND (N.J.) HISTORICAL MAGAZINE) was born 14 May, 1817. She married 19 da. of eighth month, 1843, Samuel Cornell. They settled in Vineland, N.J., in the spring of 1869. They had - seven children:

- i.) James Lett, born 12-9-1844
- ii.) Matilda Esther, born 27 March, 1846
- iii.) Alfred Hunt, born 16 June, 1847
- iv.) Walter Seefeldt, born 7 Sept., 1849
- v.) Grace America, born 11 Nov., 1853
- vi.) Francis Adelbert, born 30 Sept., 1855. He married Iva J. Thorndike, and had: Ethel Grace Thorndike (b. 1881); Alice (b. 1882); Jessie (born 1884); and Nellie

- vi.) Hunter Cornell (born 30 Sept., 1851. He married at Newfield, N.J., 1880, Agnes L. Judson. Their issue: Andrew Judson (b. 1880); Walter Rodney (b. 1882); Ira Hunt (b. 1884; married 1911 Melvina Broadbent, and had Alice Broadbent, born 1916); Sidney Palmer (born 1886); Nancy Miriam (b. 1891); Louis Otto (b. 1900); and Theodore (born 1901; married 1923, Myrtle May Tre and had a daughter, Barbara May, born 20 Sept., 1924)

x.) The eleven children of Stephanus Hunt are said to be

descendants of (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z) (aa) (ab) (ac) (ad) (ae) (af) (ag) (ah) (ai) (aj) (ak) (al) (am) (an) (ao) (ap) (aq) (ar) (as) (at) (au) (av) (aw) (ax) (ay) (az) (ba) (bb) (bc) (bd) (be) (bf) (bg) (bh) (bi) (bj) (bk) (bl) (bm) (bn) (bo) (bp) (bq) (br) (bs) (bt) (bu) (bv) (bw) (bx) (by) (bz) (ca) (cb) (cc) (cd) (ce) (cf) (cg) (ch) (ci) (cj) (ck) (cl) (cm) (cn) (co) (cp) (cq) (cr) (cs) (ct) (cu) (cv) (cw) (cx) (cy) (cz) (da) (db) (dc) (dd) (de) (df) (dg) (dh) (di) (dj) (dk) (dl) (dm) (dn) (do) (dp) (dq) (dr) (ds) (dt) (du) (dv) (dw) (dx) (dy) (dz) (ea) (eb) (ec) (ed) (ee) (ef) (eg) (eh) (ei) (ej) (ek) (el) (em) (en) (eo) (ep) (eq) (er) (es) (et) (eu) (ev) (ew) (ex) (ey) (ez) (fa) (fb) (fc) (fd) (fe) (ff) (fg) (fh) (fi) (fj) (fk) (fl) (fm) (fn) (fo) (fp) (fq) (fr) (fs) (ft) (fu) (fv) (fw) (fx) (fy) (fz) (ga) (gb) (gc) (gd) (ge) (gf) (gg) (gh) (gi) (gj) (gk) (gl) (gm) (gn) (go) (gp) (gq) (gr) (gs) (gt) (gu) (gv) (gw) (gx) (gy) (gz) (ha) (hb) (hc) (hd) (he) (hf) (hg) (hh) (hi) (hj) (hk) (hl) (hm) (hn) (ho) (hp) (hq) (hr) (hs) (ht) (hu) (hv) (hw) (hx) (hy) (hz) (ia) (ib) (ic) (id) (ie) (if) (ig) (ih) (ii) (ij) (ik) (il) (im) (in) (io) (ip) (iq) (ir) (is) (it) (iu) (iv) (iw) (ix) (iy) (iz) (ja) (jb) (jc) (jd) (je) (jf) (jg) (jh) (ji) (jj) (jk) (jl) (jm) (jn) (jo) (jp) (jq) (jr) (js) (jt) (ju) (jv) (jw) (jx) (jy) (jz) (ka) (kb) (kc) (kd) (ke) (kf) (kg) (kh) (ki) (kj) (kk) (kl) (km) (kn) (ko) (kp) (kq) (kr) (ks) (kt) (ku) (kv) (kw) (kx) (ky) (kz) (la) (lb) (lc) (ld) (le) (lf) (lg) (lh) (li) (lj) (lk) (ll) (lm) (ln) (lo) (lp) (lq) (lr) (ls) (lt) (lu) (lv) (lw) (lx) (ly) (lz) (ma) (mb) (mc) (md) (me) (mf) (mg) (mh) (mi) (mj) (mk) (ml) (mm) (mn) (mo) (mp) (mq) (mr) (ms) (mt) (mu) (mv) (mw) (mx) (my) (mz) (na) (nb) (nc) (nd) (ne) (nf) (ng) (nh) (ni) (nj) (nk) (nl) (nm) (nn) (no) (np) (nq) (nr) (ns) (nt) (nu) (nv) (nw) (nx) (ny) (nz) (oa) (ob) (oc) (od) (oe) (of) (og) (oh) (oi) (oj) (ok) (ol) (om) (on) (oo) (op) (oq) (or) (os) (ot) (ou) (ov) (ow) (ox) (oy) (oz) (pa) (pb) (pc) (pd) (pe) (pf) (pg) (ph) (pi) (pj) (pk) (pl) (pm) (pn) (po) (pp) (pq) (pr) (ps) (pt) (pu) (pv) (pw) (px) (py) (pz) (qa) (qb) (qc) (qd) (qe) (qf) (qg) (qh) (qi) (qj) (qk) (ql) (qm) (qn) (qo) (qp) (qq) (qr) (qs) (qt) (qu) (qv) (qw) (qx) (qy) (qz) (ra) (rb) (rc) (rd) (re) (rf) (rg) (rh) (ri) (rj) (rk) (rl) (rm) (rn) (ro) (rp) (rq) (rr) (rs) (rt) (ru) (rv) (rw) (rx) (ry) (rz) (sa) (sb) (sc) (sd) (se) (sf) (sg) (sh) (si) (sj) (sk) (sl) (sm) (sn) (so) (sp) (sq) (sr) (ss) (st) (su) (sv) (sw) (sx) (sy) (sz) (ta) (tb) (tc) (td) (te) (tf) (tg) (th) (ti) (tj) (tk) (tl) (tm) (tn) (to) (tp) (tq) (tr) (ts) (tu) (tv) (tw) (tx) (ty) (tz) (ua) (ub) (uc) (ud) (ue) (uf) (ug) (uh) (ui) (uj) (uk) (ul) (um) (un) (uo) (up) (uq) (ur) (us) (ut) (uu) (uv) (uw) (ux) (uy) (uz) (va) (vb) (vc) (vd) (ve) (vf) (vg) (vh) (vi) (vj) (vk) (vl) (vm) (vn) (vo) (vp) (vq) (vr) (vs) (vt) (vu) (vv) (vw) (vx) (vy) (vz) (wa) (wb) (wc) (wd) (we) (wf) (wg) (wh) (wi) (wj) (wk) (wl) (wm) (wn) (wo) (wp) (wq) (wr) (ws) (wt) (wu) (wv) (ww) (wx) (wy) (wz) (xa) (xb) (xc) (xd) (xe) (xf) (xg) (xh) (xi) (xj) (xk) (xl) (xm) (xn) (xo) (xp) (xq) (xr) (xs) (xt) (xu) (xv) (xw) (xx) (xy) (xz) (ya) (yb) (yc) (yd) (ye) (yf) (yg) (yh) (yi) (yj) (yk) (yl) (ym) (yn) (yo) (yp) (yq) (yr) (ys) (yt) (yu) (yv) (yw) (yx) (yy) (yz) (za) (zb) (zc) (zd) (ze) (zf) (zg) (zh) (zi) (zj) (zk) (zl) (zm) (zn) (zo) (zp) (zq) (zr) (zs) (zt) (zu) (zv) (zw) (zx) (zy) (zz)



Joseph Hunt (# 224) married Martha Curser and had ten children:

- a.) Tabitha (D141) married William Thompson
- b.) Stephanus (D142)
- c.) Gulielms. (D143)
- d.) Lydia (D144) married William Brennan
- e.) Mary (D145) married William I. Wood
- f.) Joseph (D146) married Katharine Snider
- g.) Phebe (D147) married William McLaughlin or McLaglen
- h.) Anna (D148) married James McKimney
- i.) Elizabeth (D149) married John Kniffy or Sniffy
- j.) Hannah (D 150) married Benjamin McKinney

Josiah Hunt (# 225) married Elizabeth Palmer. He deceased 30 March, 1829. Their issue:

- a.) Rachel (D151) born 3 Feb., 1783. She married Thomas Tate and had issue: Rebecca (married Chas. Hattland), and Charlotte (married William News)
- b.) Gulielma (D152) born 20 May, 1784. She married Samuel Tate and had thirteen children: Betsey Ann (married Jno. Stevenson); Rebecca Hicks (unmarried); Josiah H. (m. Lydia Ann Jewel); David Sanders (married Catherine Henry); James Augustus (deceased young); Euphemia Adeline (m. James Ellison Foster); Margaret M. (deceased young); Marie Elma (married Edmond C. Murden); Hannah (m. Talbot Murden); Wm. Samuel (unmarried); Edmund Richard (m. Mary Clark); Rachel Leigh (m. De Witt Clinton Cypner); Alfred Day (unmarried).
- c.) Lydia (D153) born 25 March, 1786. She married Jacob Weeks and had issue: Arne, Chas., Sarah, Hannah, Maria, Eliza, Aaron, John, and Rebecca.
- d.) Charlotte (D154) born 4 Feb., 1788. She married William Sutton. Their issue: Lydia (m. Jno. Carey); Eliza (deceased young); Hannah E. (m. David Lyon); Phebe M. (m. James Sutton); Joseph L. (m. Mary Sutton); Maria F. (m. Edward Seaman); Alfred A. (m. Phebe Carpenter); Matilda H. (m. Chas. Skinner); Abby Jane (m. Thomas Thorn); Rebecca E. (m. Isaac Carpenter); Sarah Adelia (unmarried).
- e.) Stephanus Hunt (D155) born 19 January, 1790. He married Phebe (da. David Dickenson) and had issue: Josiah Dickenson (m. Harriet E. Lewis & had a daughter, Susan Amelia); John Woolman (m. Emily Tompkins); Daniel (m. Elizabeth Hiliker); Susannah (deceased in infancy); Catharine (m. David Wiley Travis); and Elias Hicks (m. Mary Jane, da. Jno. Geetchius, and had a daughter Adelia; Elias H. married secondly, Hannah Odell).
- f.) Euphemia Hunt (D156) born 7 June, 1792. She married Josiah Travis and had issue: Sarah Ann (m. John Y. Hull); Phebe Jane; Josiah; Elias; Elizabeth; and Nehemiah Hull (who deceased unmarried in California).
- g.) Hannah Hunt (D157) born 20 July, 1794. Unmarried.
- h.) Edmond L. Hunt (D158) born 19 Sept., 1799. He deceased unmarried, 2 July, 1831.
- i.) Phillena Hunt (D160) born 8 Feb., 1802. She married Peter Lewis de St. Croix. Their issue: James, Elizabeth, Anna, Henry, and Philip.
- j.) Lewis F. Hunt (D158) born 15 March, 1797. He married Charlotte Weeks (she deceased 1857, aged 61). He deceased at New Castle, 1862. Their issue: Edmund (unmarried); James (b. 1832); Hannah (unmarried); Elisabeth (m. Chas. Wright); Sarah (m. Elias Field);

Eliza (m. Chas. Wright); Sarah (m. Elias Field);

Lewis
Palmer
Hunt

(see next p.)



Benjamin Hunt (D167) married Mary Quimby. She was born about 1818. Benjamin Hunt (D167) seems to have deceased about 1849. Their issue:

- a.) Deborah (who deceased in 1851, aged 10 years)
- b.) Charles Lindley (born 1842/3) (see below, footnoted)
- c.) Benjamin Weeks (born 1847, at Chappaqua.)

Mary Q. Hunt (widow of Benjamin, supra) seems to have married secondly, _____ Weeks. In 1865 she removed from Chappaqua to New York Monthly Meeting.

Benjamin Weeks Hunt, born 1847, was living in 1906, in Estenton, Co. 3. Source iv. shows him living there in 1929. He is said to have married Louise Prudden. (source vii)

Richard Hunt (#226) had issue, by his wife, Mary (daughter of Caleb Fell of Pelham):

- a.) Hannah Hunt (D174) married Henry Plant & had a child.
- b.) Fell Hunt (D176) deceased young.
- c.) Lydia Hunt (D180) married Randolph Mount and had issue: Mary (m. Gilbert Vail); Emilene (m. Benjamin Bacon); and Eliza Jane (m. Septimus Swift)
- d.) Eliza Hunt (D179) married Benjamin Underhill and had issue: source iii, 1927

Alfred (d. unmarried); Benjamin (m. Sarah Truman); Richard; Theodore; and Emilene.

- e.) James Hunt (D175) who deceased young.
- f.) Mary Hunt (D177) who married Elijah Quimby and had issue: Eliza (m. Samuel Cox); Mary Ann (m. Joel L. Lundy); Harriet (d. young); Cornelius (m. Ellisen H. Macky); George (d. young); Richard H. (unmarried) (living 1853 in London); Walter (m. Catherine Draper); Matilda (unmarried); and Caroline (m. Ellisen H. Macky, her sister's widower).

- g.) Richard Fell Hunt (D178), born 7 Sept., 1797, married four times. By his first two wives (Matilda Kindig and Anna Underhill) he had no issue; by his third wife, Sarah McClintock, he had issue:

Richard Hunt (D181)

Mary Hunt (D182)

Sarah Hunt (D183)

By his fourth wife, Jane Masters, Richard Fell Hunt (D178) had issue: (source vii and source v)

William Masters (D184), who had a daughter, Elizabeth.

Jane Clatier (D185)

George Thrasher (D186)

Thrasher (D186a)

Charles Lindley Hunt married Catharine _____. She deceased in 1874. (but see below)

James Hunt (James H. Hunt) the son of Lewis (D158), and his wife Sarah Frances (Carpenter) and their minor son Lewis Hunt, removed from Chappaqua to New York Monthly Meeting in 1871. (but see below)

Information obtained from Josephine Frost's Quaker Births, Deaths, and other Records.

James (the son of Lewis - # D158), married Sarah Carpenter and had a son named Lewis (source vii.)

Charles Lindley Hunt, born 1844, had a son Benjamin, who married Fannie McFall & had issue, Lawrence & Alva.

of Waterloo
N.Y.



Theophilus Hunt (#106) deceased in or before June, 1797, when his will was proven. A resident of West Farms, his issue was: (see source 111, 1924 & 1925):

- 01746
- a.) Philip (whose second son, Jesse, was living in 1782), who married (Palmer? da of Joseph?) Philip d. before 1797?
 - b.) Theophilus *see p. 32a facing this page*
 - c.) Nathaniel
 - d.) Amelia, who married in 1792, John Kitchen, and had dau. Sarah, born before July, 1796.
 - e.) Elizabeth (deceased before August, 1796), married Miller, and had a son, James, born before July, 1796.
 - f.) Hannah (deceased before July, 1796). She married 1778 James Brundage. They had a son, Theophilus, born before July, 1796.

Isaac Hunt (#177) was probably the Quaker, near New York, who by his wife, Katharine (daughter of Moses Powell) had issue: (see sources vii; and 111, 1874; and source i) (at Rye, N.Y.):

- a.) Rebecca (D403) born 2 da, 9 mo, 1770 (1780?)
- b.) Charlette (D404) born 19 da 2 mo 1784
- c.) Marrian (D405) born 28 da 5 mo 1786
- d.) Luke (D406) born 3 da, 4 mo, 1788.

see pp. 10 74

Aaron Hunt (#111) married (see source 111, 1875) at Flushing, Long Island, 7 February, 1755, Rebecca (daughter of Robert Haydock). According to Friends' Records, they had ten children: (source 111, 1880?) (see Quaker Records) (source vii.):

- a.) Eden Hunt (#232) born 3 Dec., 1755 (soldier)
- b.) David Hunt (#233) born 4 Sep., 1757. (Fought in Revol.)
- c.) Mary Hunt (#234) born 10 Jan., 1760
- d.) Charlotte (#235) born 18 Nov., 1762. She married in 1782, James Crowwell, of Purchase, (Harrison's Pocha.) (see source 111, 1872.) at which time her father and mother were of Greenwich, Ct. (she d. 1839?)
- e.) Eleanor Hunt, the twin sister of Charlotte (#235) deceased young.
- f.) Eleanor Hunt (#237) was born 21 Nov., 1764. She married 15 Oct., 1783, Samuel Cornell of North Castle (source, 111, 1872) (at which time her father was described as of Westchester). Eleanor Hunt and Samuel Cornell had issue (see Cornell Genealogy, 1902): Aaron, Isaac, Thebe, Rebecca, Charlotte, (none of whom married); Eden, John, Sarah (m. James Hazard), Haydock (m. Mary Ann Dickenson), and Harrison (who married Charity Bar. and had issue: John, Hannah, Samuel, and Sarah, who married William Cornell)
- g.) Aaron (#238) born 24 Sept., 1767. (see below)
- h.) Roger and (i.) Haydock (#s. 239-40) were twins, born 22 Sept., 1770.
- j.) Moses Hunt (#241) was born 25 Feb., 1773.

Concerning Aaron Hunt (#238) the following extract, taken from the 1912 FROST GENEALOGY, seems properly to pertain:

p. 335: will of Thomas Frost of Westchester town, dated 14 March, 1847, mentions nephews & niece, all children of Aaron Hunt, as follows:

- a.) Lett Hunt
- b.) James Hunt
- c.) Firman Hunt
- d.) Thomas Hunt
- e.) David Hunt

Theophilus Hunt* (probably son of Theophilus Hunt # 106 named on page 30) was born 1746 and deceased 4 Feb., 1820 aged 74 years. He married 13 March, 1767 Pamela Elizabeth or Millicent Lockwood (born 1750 and deceased 23 June, 1816 aged 66 years, at Mayfield, New York).

The issue of Theophilus and his wife:

- 1.) William B. - born in Conn., 17 March, 1769, and deceased 3 Sep., 1850. He married Susanna Lovell. She was b. 3 July, 1777 and deceased 2 Nov., 1853.
- 2.) Ezra - born 1781. Married Diana Sprague.
- 3.) Enoch - married Cynthia Douglas
- 4.) Morris
- 5.) Joseph - born 24 April 1782. Deceased 18 Oct., 1850 at Havana, Illinois. He married Lydia Davenport 6 July 1810. She was born 6 May, 1794 and deceased 20 April, 1880.

The issue of Joseph and Lydia Davenport Hunt :

- a.) Charles Seymour Hunt - born 3 Sept., 1811 at Auburn, New York. Moved to Fulton Co., Ills., 1 Sept., 1838. Moved to DeKalb Co., 1854.
- b.) Betsy P. - born 23 Sep., 1813 at Murry, N.Y. She married Abram Jarvis. They apparently moved to Fulton Co., Ills., with Charles H., supra
- c.) Harvey S. - born 3 Oct. 1815, Murry, N.Y. He deceased 20 Feb., 1898
- d.) Hiram - born 10 Feb., 1818. He had a son George W. Hunt, an attorney of Peoria, Ills., in 1938. George has two sons, both graduates of the University of Illinois.
- e.) Abel J. Hunt - born Murry, N.Y., 27 Dec., 1820.
- f.) Warren Hunt - born Holly, N.Y., 22 Nov. 1822
- g.) Joseph S. Hunt - born Holly, N.Y., 16 Nov., 1825. Deceased 23 July, 1899. Went to California after 1838.
- h.) Sarah A. Hunt - born Clarendon, Orleans Co., New York, 2 July, 1828
- i.) Curtis Hunt - born " " " " NY, 5 May, 1831. He moved to California after 1838. He deceased about 1898 ?
- j.) Sophia Hunt born 31 July 1833 at Clarendon, NY
- k.) Louisa Hunt born 16 Feb. 1836 " "

Morace (Hunt?) (apparently a grandson of Joseph Hunt and Lydia Davenport) was born Hartsgrove, Ohio, 15 July, 1838.

#

Theophilus Hunt served in Captain Joseph Benedict's Co., 4th Regiment - New York forces - commanded by Col. James Holmes - Revolutionary War.

This page occurs in this copy only.

271.

see
revers
of Cmed
p. 53

Major David Hunt (#233) deceased in 1819 in Orange County, New York. The following information concerning him is taken from source vi., volumes 135 and 136: & 139: & 77: Major David Hunt married firstly, Phebe Oakley; she deceased in 1792. They had (at least) three children:

- a.) Eliza (see p. 362, source viii.) She was born 1782 and deceased 1848. She married 1803, Gilbert Underhill (the son of Nicholas Underhill and his wife Hannah Hunt [-Hannah d. 2 Aug., 1823, ae. 59 yrs., 8 mos., 21 da.]). Gilbert and Eliza lived at Eastchester New York. Their issue was: (ibid., page 362) Philip Haneywell; David H.; De Witt Kline; Edwin; Anna; John; Bishop Lawrence; Gilbert; Sarah Eliza (b. 1824); and Mary A. (1816-92) who married 1841 John W. Rumsey. Their daughter, Eliza B. Rumsey, was born 1842, and married 1863, John Allen Fowle. Their daughter was Florence Howard Fowle, born 1867, at Brooklyn, NY. She married 1889, William Jefferson Parker, and their daughter was Gladys Fowle Parker, born at Dorchester, Mass., who married James G. Russell.
- b.) Sarah (1790-1870) married 1812 James Williams & had a daughter Julia Williams (1825-96) who married in 1844 William R. Jackson. Their daughter was Florence Jackson (b. 1854) who married in 1878 Emil O. Friend, and had daughter Julia Friend, born in Nassau County, Florida.
- c.) Phebe (1785-1857) married 1802 Moses Crane and had a daughter Martha Crane (1809-85) who married in 1832 Daniel E. Stearns. Their son was John Thomas Stearns (1847-1909) who married 1873, Louisa Ellen Canner and had a daughter Charlotte Hunt Stearns, born at New York City, who married Maximilian Knitel.

Concerning the Descendants of Abner Hunt (#34) (see p. 3):

Abner Hunt (#34), who married the widow Phebe _____, deceased before 16 Sep., 1764 by which time his widow Phebe had married thirdly John Halleck Jr., of Brookhaven, L.I. (as his second wife) (see source iii., 1881, which shows Abner Hunt to have had more than one child by his wife Phebe). The Issue of Abner Hunt:

- a.) Martha Hunt (#112) born 17 April, 1734. (see below)
- b.) James Hunt, of Oblong, Dutchess County, N.Y., in 1761 His issue by his wife Esther, was: Anne, b. 14-9mo-1757; James, b. 2-4mo-1759; and Micajah, b. 16-11mo-1760. (the two last named were living in 1790 at Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y.)
- c.) Abner Hunt of Saratoga, New York. He deceased in 1780. His son Abner Hunt married 1-25-1781 at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Hephseboth (the daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Gwin). At this time, Abner Hunt (the bridegroom) was described as "the son of Abner and Phebe Hunt of Saratoga, both deceased".
- d.) Anna
- e.) Phillener
- f.) a son, who married Elizabeth? see p. 56
- g.) Nathaniel? (who married 1756 Sarah Peck)

Martha Hunt (#112) married 18 August, 1756, Isaac Carpenter, a Minister. Their descendants are listed on page 32.

not
definitely
established
issue of
#34.

Martha Hunt (#112) was born 17 April 1734. She is estimated to be the daughter of John Hunt (#34) both by source ii. and by source iii., 1904. The former source, with source vii., stated her to have married Isaac Carpenter of Long Island and Harrison, N.Y., 18 August, 1756. Source iii., 1904, however, states that she married him in 1751, her father at that time being deceased. Isaac Carpenter was a preacher in the Friends' Society, and was a farmer. He was the son of Thomas Carpenter, and was born at Musketa, Long Island, 4 June, 1725. The issue of Martha and Isaac Carpenter (see D.H. Carpenter's THE CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA-1901):

- a.) Nathaniel, born 22 May, 1761. He married Dorothy (da. of Asa Carpenter) and had issue: Jacob, Phoebe, Asa, Maria, Letitia, Isaac, Elizabeth, Sarah, Nathaniel, and Hannah.
- b.) Samuel. He married Hannah (da. of Asa Carpenter) and had issue: Elizabeth, Martha, Hannah, Phoebe, Dorothy, David, and Asa.
- c.) Phoebe (probably married 18 Nov., 1782 Jno. Freat)
- d.) Sarah (married Matthias Hall of New York, approx.)
- e.) Hannah, born 1766. She married Stephen (son of Samuel Barnes) on 20-12-1789. Their issue: Isaac (m. Anne, da. of Samuel Carpenter of Dutchess Co.); Samuel, Sarah, Stephen, Esther (m. Ezra, son of James Carpenter), Joshua, Josiah, and David & Hannah.
- f.) Josiah, born 13 Feb., 1768. He married Charlotte (da. of Henry Head) and had issue: Mary, Thomas, Henry M., Martha H., Isaac, Dorcas, Artemas, Charlotte, Josiah, Chas. M., Sarah, William S., Charlotte, and James.
- g.) Stephen. He married Dorothy (da. of Griffin Gale). Their issue: Josiah; Isaac; Andrew; Freeclove; Stephen (of New Castle); Charles, Joseph G., and Jacob.
- h.) Isaac. He married Lydia (da. of Elvathan Thorne). Their issue: Elvathan; Martha; Sarah; John Thorne; Phoebe; Moses; James; Aaron; William Thorne; & Isaac.
- i.) Thomas. He married Sarah (da. of Griffin Gale) and they had a daughter Esther, who married Nicholas Gedney.

Further notice of descendants of Martha Hunt (#112) is contained in the Carpenter Genealogy above referred to.

or John - see source iii - 1929

Abigail Hunt (#36) married Edward Buckbee (source vii)
 Martha Hunt (#38) married Moses Wayland (source vii)
 Phoebe Hunt (#37) married in 1714, Jonathan Fowler. Their issue is named (source vii.)

- a.) Benjamin Fowler (#122) born 15 Nov., 1715. He deceased in May, 1786. His wife was Sarah Vincent.
- b.) James Fowler (#123) of Yonkers in 1744
- c.) Josiah Fowler (#124)
- d.) Charles Fowler (#125) married Elizabeth Purdy
- e.) Martha Fowler (#126)

or Joseph - source iii, 1928
 states he to have married Joseph, who d. Rye, N.Y. 1724.

Of the descendants of Joseph Hunt (#3) beyond the second generation:

John Hunt (#15) deceased 20 August, 1675 (source vii)
 Source iii., however (for 1929) suggests that he deceased in a foreign land, 25 October, 1698 (but see ~~source iii~~ p. 70)

Of Martha Hunt (#16) nothing is remembered in the sources examined by the compiler.

Had a
son Hugh
of Rye
1717?
source x✓.

Henry Hunt (#20) was of Westchester in November, 1702, at which time a mandate of Lord Cornbury in the matter of the induction of John Bartow as rector of the parish was jointly addressed, among others, to Henry Hunt, Josiah Hunt, and Caleb Heathcote. Henry Hunt (#20) is mentioned in the will of his brother Samuel (dated 17 August, 1742, at Rye, N.Y.)

Daniel Hunt (#19) of Westchester, was born in 1678 (source 111., 1907.) He was a lieutenant at the age of 18, in the defense of Schenectady. Daniel Hunt (#19) was living at Rye, New York, in the year 1727, at which time his wife was Sarah. They had a son living at the time. Their probable issue:

- ** a.) Daniel Hunt (of Sharon, Ct., and Amenia, N.Y.) (Captain)
- b.) Gilbert Hunt (of North Salem, N.Y.) (#151) *

(c) *abel* Samuel Hunt (#18) of *(d) Timothy* Harrison, at Rye, N.Y., deceased before 22 Nov., 1742, when his will was proven. He appears to have had only one son (by his wife, Mary Underhill, da. of Humphrey & Sarah): (source vii)

- a.) Samuel Hunt (#64)

Joseph Hunt (#17) married 2 Dec., 1697 Bathia (da. of John and Mary Turner Ferguson). They had at least ~~four~~ children:

- a.) Daniel 62-a)
- b.) Martha 62-b) see source 111., 1907 m. Abigail Eddas (#60)
- c.) Joseph Hunt (#63) of the manor of Cortland, deceased 27 June, 1768. He married Levina (daughter of David Travis) (see Hatfield Genealogy)

d) *Thomas* (#62) 1698-1770

** Daniel Hunt of Sharon, Ct., was the father of Sybil, born 1740. She married Jehiel Pordee, widower, and deceased at Sharon in 1834. The wife of Daniel Hunt was Hannah. Daniel Hunt of Sharon may also have been the father of Gilbert and Daniel Hunt of Putnam, Co., N.Y., the former of whom deceased 1835 aged 94 (source 111., 1918) and the latter of whom deceased 1849, aged 84 (ibid., 1925).

* Gilbert Hunt, (#151) (shown by source vii. to be son of Joseph Hunt (#63) supra) lived at North Salem, N.Y. His wife was Hannah Gorham (born 1745 and deceased 21 June, 1820). Gilbert Hunt was born 1740, and deceased 15 May, 1819. His issue: (see sources vii, 11., and the 1878 GENEALOGY OF THE WHITNEY FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT):

- a.) Daniel (#294-a) born 1773. (see source vii, 1901).
- b.) Sarah or Sally (#294-b)
- c.) Timothy (1771-1835) (#294-c)
- d.) Samuel (#294-d) (see source xviii) married Phebe *
Walter (1775-1851) and had Daniel, Ann (Howe),
Walter, Emily, and Henrietta (b. 1809, m. James Howe)
- e.) Isaac (#294-e) m. 1799 Cynthia Rockwell (source vii.
says he married Fanny Smith *source iii, 1901 Conn.*)
- f.) David (#294-f) (1782-1872) of Ridgebury married
Clarissa Bet. Whitney.
- g.) Lyman (#294-g) married Polly Gorham and had a
da. Phebe (1811-93) who m. 15 Jan, 1834 Isaac Totten
Frost (1808-82) (see Frost Genealogy-1912) (Lyman b. 1785)
- h.) Hannah (#294-h) m. Thomas Smith, 1799. (source 111.

* See Baxter Genealogy.

- 1.) Abigail (#294-g)
- 2.) Phoebe (#294-i)

Daniel Hunt (#294-a) had five children; (source vii):
a.) Daniel (1818-74) m. Jane (da. Jeremiah Howe of
Lawisboro) and had three children:
i.) Louisa (11.) Frank, and (iii.) Carrie
all of Roundridge, N.Y.
of b.) through (e.) - the names are un-remembered

Sally Hunt (#294-j) was baptised at Fairfield, Conn., 19 Feb.,
1765, aged three months.

Timothy Hunt (#294-b) born 1771 deceased 1835 at Ridge-
field, Conn. He married about 1798, Elizabeth Whitney.

Gilbert Hunt (the son of Samuel Hunt (#294-c) married
1828 Emilene Keeler (Ho. b. 1809 and deceased 1858). Their
issue:

- a.) Smith Gilbert Hunt, born 1837. He married 1860
Mary St. John and had Sidney St. John Hunt (b. 1864),
and Emilene Keeler Hunt (b. 1869) both of No. Salem,
N.Y.
- b.) Floyd Keeler Hunt, born 1833. He married 1855, Eliza
Sanford. Their issue, born at Ridgebury, Conn:
i.) Nathan (b. 1856)
ii.) Gilbert Sanford (b. 1858)
iii.) Grace A. (b. 1860)
iv.) Gertrude D. (b. 1865)

Isaac Hunt (#294-d) of Cayuga Co., N.Y., had issue:

- a.) Fanny (m. Josiah Smith)
- b.) Lockwood (had Harriet Elizabeth, and Frances, the
former of whom married Ira Pickney)
- c.) Harry (had Charles A. R.; Ann; Elizabeth; Harvey; and
Henry)
- d.) Harvey (had Helen (m. James Davis); Edward; and
Charles A., all of Cleveland, Ohio)

Daniel Hunt (#52-a) married Abigail Eddes (#60). They had
at least two children:

- a.) Phoebe (#66) (shown by source vii as dau. of # 19)
 - b.) Asenath (#55)
- Both of these children are mentioned in the will of
their maternal grandfiro, Robert Eddes, which will was
dated 2 Feb., 1726.

Samuel Hunt (#64) married Abigail (daughter of Samuel Ambrose)
Their children appear to have lived at Amenia, N.Y. The issue
of Samuel Hunt, (#64): (source vii, & source iii, 1902, & 1904):

- a.) Samuel Hunt (#139) (1742-1815) married Sarah or
Ann Carrier in 1768 (wid. of Amenia & Oustham, N.Y.)
- b.) Elizabeth Hunt (#159-b) married 1764 Jacob Fesperny
- c.) Hephre Hunt (#159-c) married 1771 Joseph Benson
- d.) Ambrose Hunt (#159-d) married Sarah. Their son,
Benjamin Richmond, was born at Amenia, 1760. Ambrose
deceased before 1765, leaving his widow, who bore
testatorously, Sarah Hunt. Ambrose may also have had a son
in 1790 of Beckman, N.Y. Source iii 1899
- e.) Peter Hunt (#160-a) had a 35 year old son
f.) Gordon Hunt (#160-b) married Rebecca and had issue:
i.) Rebecca (b. 1760) m. (iii) Abigail (b. 1765)

not
established
to be
one
of
F
64

Ambrose may also have had a son
in 1790 of Beckman, N.Y.
Source iii 1899

The descendants of Samuel Hunt (#159) are shown in part by source vii., which in this respect apparently copies the 1887 AMERICAN ANCESTRY (Albany). The son of Samuel Hunt (#159) was:

- a.) Samuel Hunt (1774-1864) of Chatham, N.Y. He married in 1794, Eunice Palmer. They had at least 3 children:
 - i.) Edwin Hunt (b. 1822) married Meriel Bunker & had Issiah or Isaac Page Hunt, b. 1859, at Chatham.
 - ii.) William
 - iii.) Palmer Hunt (1815-71) who married Lydia Birge and had a son: Theodore Hunt, born Chatham, 1839.

Peter Hunt (#159-d) was born at Dover (Fawling Precinct) Dutchess Co., N.Y., 28 Sept., 1756 or 1757. Source xviii. shows in addition the following data concerning him: Peter Hunt (a pensioner and soldier of the American Revolution) deceased 25 August, 1836, at Kortright, N.Y., where he had lived since 1797. He lived in Dover until 1776. The members of his family (from a family record kept with his pension papers at Washington, D.C.):

- a.) his wife, Hannah Benson (see Benson Genealogy, 1915) (the daughter of Jacob Benson and his wife, Lydia Thompson of Dover Plains and Amenia, N.Y.) - b. 1761; married 1779.
- b.) an un-identified woman, Sarah Carey, (1726-1816) who married in 1744.
- c.) Susanna Hunt (born 1779; married 20 March, 1803)
- d.) Ambrose (b. 21 Jan., 1781; married 20 Jan., 1811)
- e.) Jacob (b. 27 Dec., 1784; married March, 1815)
- f.) Peter Jr. (b. 30 July, 1788)
- g.) Hiram (b. 8 June, 1801; married 6 March, 1821)
- h.) Priscilla Benson born 9 March (1805?)
- i.) Benson Hunt (b. 11 Sept. 1792; married 18 June, 1815, Elizabeth Harris (1799-1827) (da. of James & Abigail Bathrick Harris (see Cleveland Genealogy-3 vols) Benson & Elizabeth Hunt had issue.
- j.) William Hunt born 8 June, 1801; married 6 March, 1822, Anna Smith (b. 1798 at Kortright, N.Y.) They had two children, both of Galena, Illinois (see page 283 of the Cleveland Genealogy, 3 vols)

Joseph Hunt (#63) has issue (source vii):

- a.) Susanna (#150)
- b.) Gilbert (married 1784, Eunice Husted, at Bangall, N.Y. (source iii., 1906)
- c.) Joseph Hunt (#156) married 1786 at Bangall, N.Y., Sarah Travis. (source iii.) Source vii shows him apparently in error to have been of Croton Bay in 1784.
- d.) Levina (#152)
- e.) Eunice (#153) married George Tippet, 2d.
- f.) Jeremiah (not mentioned 2021489's will) (#154)
- g.) Nancy (#155)
- h.) Esther (#158) (i.) Jamina, and (j.) Anne (#157) Jamina is mentioned in her father's will, but not by source ii.

9 C Mackenzie states that Joseph Hunt #63 had no sons. Gilbert & Jeremiah or daughter Susanna

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Vol. 41, Part 1, 1911

Of The Descendants of John Hunt (#4) beyond the second generation (see page 3 herewith):

Israel Hunt (#21-a) is shown to have been the son of John (#4) in source iii., 1907, and 1922, which last shows Israel to have been living in November, 1727, in Woodbridge, N.J.

Jeremiah Hunt (#24) married Ruth (source iii., 1929). He lived at Phillipsboro, N.Y. (source iii., 1922). Among his descendants may have been Jeremiah, Philip, Obadiah, and Ambrose, of Beckman, N.Y.

Mary Hunt (#26) born 22 July, 1692, married in 1711, Nathaniel Underhill. Their issue (source vii.): Phoebe, Sarah, John, Mary, Nathaniel, Bartow, William, Helana, Israel, and Elizabeth (born 1735)

Deborah Hunt (#27) married before 1723, Thomas Baxter. Their issue (source, xvii): Thomas, James, and Phoebe

James Hunt (#28) born about 1697, was possibly of Oblong, Dutchess County, N.Y. It is however thought that he had no issue. (but source ii. shows him as ancestor of the Obadiah Hunts of Phillipsboro) see p. 38

William Hunt (#23) was born 11 Feb., 1680. In 1706 his wife was Hannah (source iii., 1921). Source vii. shows him to be ancestor of the Hunts of Tarrytown, who are mentioned as follows in source iii., 1923:

a.) William Hunt of Tarrytown was born 10 August, 1737.*

He deceased 1801 and his widow deceased 1805. He married 8 April, 1766, Mary Storms (b. 1746). Their issue:

i.) Mary (born 1768)

ii.) William (born 1770). He married 1800, Ann Oakley.

The children of William and Ann Oakley Hunt:

a.) Margaret (b. 1813)

b.) William Alexander (b. 1812) **

c.) Jane (b. 1809)

d.) Maria (b. 1802)

e.) Ann Eliza (married 1830, Bartholomew Gedney of White Plains, N.Y.)

It is thought that Alexander Hunt was the ^{brother} of William Hunt of Tarrytown (above marked *). Alexander Hunt was of Rye, N.Y., before April, 1771, when he located in New York City. (source iii., 1924). Source i. indicates that Alexander Hunt was again of Rye, N.Y., in 1788. *Adams' Hist. of Wethersfield, Conn., shows: "Alexander Hunt late of New York City died 21 Aug. 1790 aged 60. His wife Abigail d. 26 Aug. 1801 at 69. Their son John died 9 July 1780 aged 20. Their da. Anne d. 4 Sep 1783"*
** William A. Hunt of Tarrytown, married 1849, at Rye, Catharine Brown. She deceased at Rye, 3 Apr., 1845. (source iii., 1913 & 1915). They may have been the father and stepmother of William A. Hunt, (see 1912 FROST GENEALOGY), lawyer of Peekskill, who married about 1865 Margaret A. Frost (see p. 37)

* Source iii., 1926, shows William Hunt of Greenburg, N.Y. (apparently son of John Hunt of Greenburg), in May, 1799, mentions his wife Mary, his son William, and his da. Mary (and her sons Alexander and Thomas Reque). This William Hunt deceased 1. or before Oct., 1801, when his will was proven.

(but see p. 20) See p. 57

Margaret Frost Hunt (see page 36), the wife of William A. Hunt of Peekskill, N.Y., had three children:

- a.) Margaret F.
- b.) Jessie C. (m. Mossley)
- c.) William A. Jr., who had four children:
 - (i.) Margaret (ii.) Catharine (iii.) Otis
 - and (iv.) William A. 3d.

da. Miles Oakley & Mercy Gardner

Joshua Hunt (#25) married Mercy (she deceased 5 July, 1762, or shortly before, as her will was then proven). He deceased 26 March, 1762, at Westchester. Their issue:

- a.) Joshua Hunt (#75) of Eastchester (m. 1766 Mary Symons)
- b.) Caleb Hunt (#76) His will was proven 12 Dec., 1769. He married Sarah (da. Wm. Pinkney) and had three children: (source vii)

(i.) Thomas (#166) (ii.) (#167) Eleanor (who married Fred or Freelove Williams and had a son Stephen Williams. (iii.) Tamar #168

Thomas (#166) deceased unmarried at Eastchester, 1770

- c.) Jeremiah Hunt (#79) of Beekman, N.Y., with a son, Jeremiah, in 1790. (and a son Philip)

Perce, Benjamin, &c. mentioned in

Mercy Hunt's

will may

have been of

the surname

Fowler. Compendium

of American Genealogy,

1925, names a

Perce Fowler

born 1737-New York.

- d.) Peckell Hunt (#80) apparently deceased without issue.

- e.) Benjamin Hunt (#81)

- f.) Enos, or Enoch Hunt (#82) of Aye, N.Y., in 1739-42.

- g.) Mary Hunt (unmarried in 1762) (#83)

- h.) Elizabeth Hunt (married a Fowler) (#85)

- i.) Miriam Hunt (#84) married James Oakley and had issue, Miles and Isaac Oakley. see p. 84

- j.) John Hunt (#78) deceased before 1760. He evidently was called "Captain", as was his father.

He had at least two children: (by his wife, Mary

- (i.) John (#171) / Pinkney?)

- (ii.) Joshua (#170) who had a daughter, Charity (who married 1779, Philip Dally) His son

was Joshua Hunt (#309) who was born before 10 Sep., 1779. He lived at Throg's Neck.

- k.) Israel Hunt (#77) had a son, Israel (#169) (see below)

Israel Hunt (#169) had a son Joshua Hunt (#308) who married Martha (da. of John Bates of Eastchester). She was born 1742 and deceased 1835, at Greenburgh, N.Y. Their issue:

- a.) Gilbert

- b.) Martha

- c.) Esther

} see source iii., 1929

308. x

- d.) Israel born 14 October, 1770, and deceased 1844. He married in 1792, Jane Bonnett, who deceased 1845. Their issue:

- (i.) Martha (b. 1796; m. Nathaniel Bayles)

- (ii.) Hester (1799-1854) deceased unmarried

- (iii.) Charlotte (b. 1802; deceased young)

- (iv.) Mary Jane (1809-93) deceased unmarried

- (v.) Joshua (b. 1793) married Esther Angvine and had a son, George Washington Hunt, born 1849, who married in 1899, Susan Augusta Rich.

- e.) Joshua (see source iii., 1929)

John Hunt (#21) deceased before 17 June, 1777, when his will was proven. He married perhaps Mary (the daughter of Capt. Thomas and Anne Pinkney). Their issue (source vii)

- a.) William (#7) born 11 Feb., 1730, at Westchester. He married 29 May, 1761, Susannah Fowler (#190-a) (see page 17 here)

- William Hunt (#57) had a son, John (#160)
- b.) Tamar Hunt (#68) married Gilbert Fell
 - c.) Mary Hunt (#70) married Philip Palmer (#322) (son of #188) (see page 17 herewith). They had sons Philip and John.
 - d.) Anna Hunt (#71) married 4 Nov., 1768, at New York, Robert Hunt (#137) (see page 5 herewith).
 - e.) John Hunt (?) (#69) whom source vii. shows to marry Althea Hunt (#116) (but see pages 18 & 20 herewith)

The Descendants of Obadiah Hunt (#22) (see page 3 herewith):

Source vii. shows Obadiah Hunt (#22) to have been a soldier in 1708. This is perhaps questionable, as Obadiah Hunt (#22) seems to have been born after 1697 (source iii., 1907, census of Westchester for 1698). He is stated to have married Elizabeth (daughter of Jeremiah Caniff of Phillipsborough, N.Y.). The children of Obadiah Hunt (#22) (according to source vii.):

- a.) Phebe Hunt (#71-a) who married William Crawford
- b.) Charity (#72-a) married Robert Farrington
- c.) Elizabeth (#74) living in 1759
- d.) Jonathan (#73) a soldier in Capt. van Aernman's Company. He deceased unmarried.
- e.) Obadiah (#72) (whose descendants as shown by source vii., seem to be listed in error. Apparently correctly, Wyman, in source ii. shows these Hunts to be of the Newtown, L.I. Branch, descended from Ralph Hunt (see introduction herewith) (see the revising addenda et corrigenda of Wyman's work.))

Wyman shows Obadiah (here numbered 72) to be the son of James Hunt (#28). Further, he shows Obadiah (#72) to decess 1736 at Phillipsboro, with two children:

(i.) Ann

(ii.) Obadiah, Jr., who decessed 1760, with three children:

(a.) Obadiah, (b.) John, and (c.) Zebediah.

In this connexion there is quoted the will of Obadiah Hunt of Phillipsboro, dated 16 Sept., 1756, and proven 2 April, 1759: (abstracted): wife-Elizabeth; children, Obadiah, Jonathan, and (third), Elizabeth.

It is thought that Obadiah Hunt (who married 1733 Jane Wessels of Trinity Church, N.Y.C.) and Obadiah Hunt (who married 1754 Maria or Martha Winter) were both of the Newtown, L.I., Branch of the Hunt family, and descended from Ralph Hunt (see introduction) rather than from Thomas Hunt (#1) (see page 1)

- f.) Nehemiah Hunt (#74-a) is stated by source vii. (but by no other source*) to have been the son of Obadiah Hunt (#22). The first notice concerning Nehemiah Hunt (#74-a) is quoted in source xxvii., which quotes the deeds book at White Plains, in which appears a receipt witnessed 1 June, 1742 by Basil Bartow and Nehemiah Hunt, for a transaction between John Baxter and Israel Honeywell. Nehemiah Hunt is stated to have been born 21 May, 1724, and to have decessed at Eastchester, N.Y., 26 July, 1792. He married Anna Lawrence (born & decessed at Eastchester, 1729 & 1796). The issue of Nehemiah Hunt (sources ii. and vii.): (issue shown on page 39)

** daughter of Isaac Lawrence (see Whittlesby Genealogy)

The issue of Nehemiah Hunt (#74-a):

- a.) Martha Hunt (#165-a) married Thomas Lawrence. She apparently was born 7 Sep., 1742. She had children at Eastchester.
- b.) Euphemia (#165-b) ~~married Gilbert Williams and had~~
~~children.~~ cf. p. 10
- c.) Thebe (#165-c)
- d.) Theodosius (#165-d) married Elizabeth Moore
- e.) Basil (#165-e) ^Q married Fowler. He seems secondly to have married Keziah Odell. (see below)
- f.) Aaron (#165-f) married Elizabeth Fowler (see below)
- g.) Anne (#165-g) married Carrington Wilson
- h.) Thomas (#165-h) married Elizabeth
- i.) Elizabeth (#165-i) married a Styles. She secondly married Henry Le Farge.
- j.) and (k.) Mary and Submit, may have been issue.
- l.) Frederick Hunt (#165-l) (1750-1825) (see below)

Basil Hunt (#165-e) had issue at Eastchester, N.Y., Richard, Reuben, Nathan, and Jacob. Richard seems to have been born in 1800. (1850 census Eastchester) (but this may have been Richard, son of Aaron (#165-f))

Aaron Hunt (#165-f) deceased 1828. He had sons Richard and Theodosius (who appears to have been born 1790. He was a sexton. The 1850 census of Eastchester shows him aged 60, his wife Nancy H. (Nancy Hannah Pell, born 1791, deceased 18--. She married 1822. see source 111, 1929):

The issue of Theodosius and Nancy Pell Hunt:

- a.) Hetty Elizabeth (1822-1823)
- b.) Margaret Pell 1 b. 1823
- c.) Theodosius (b. 1837)
- d.) William M. (born 1847)

Frederick Hunt (#165-l) was born 26 Nov., 1750. His wife was Elizabeth Burger (born 22 July, 1750). He deceased at New Haven, Conn., 1825. His wife, Elizabeth, deceased there in 1826. The issue of Frederick Hunt:

- a.) John Hunt (#306-a) (see page 40)
- b.) Sally Hunt (#306-b) born at Peekskill, N.Y., 20 July, 1774.
- c.) Jesse (#306-c) born at Peekskill, 9 March, 1776. He deceased 1810 (at New Haven, Ct?). He married Sally Atwater.
- d.) Anna (#306-d) born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 9 Dec., 1777. She married Howard Phelps.
- e.) James Hunt (#306-e) was born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 12 Jan., 1779. He married Harriet Cutler.
- f.) Frederick Hunt (#306-f) was born at Brooklyn, N.Y., 26 Jan., 1782. He married a Dagell.
- g.) William Henry Hunt (#306-g) was born at New Haven, Conn., 25 Dec., 1785. He deceased there in 1815.
- h.) Thomas Hunt (#306-h) was born at New Haven, Conn., 13 Oct., 1787. He deceased there 1837. His wife was Nancy Atwater.
- i.) Charles Hunt (#306-i) born New Haven, Conn., 5 Nov., 1789. He deceased 1824.
- j.) Estay (#306-j) born New Haven, Conn., 15 Dec., 1790. She married Francis W. Jones, and was living in 1863.
- k.) Sarah Maria (#306-k) born New Haven, 24 June, 1792. She was living in 1863. She married Henry Huggins and had a son, Francis Jones Huggins, who married Eunice T. Houchie. They had two daughters:

The children of Francis Jones Huggins:

- a.) Ada Marie Huggins, who married William H. Lyons
- b.) Mamie Elizabeth Huggins, who married Delmar J. Miller, and had three children:
 - (i.) Herbert Delmar Miller
 - (ii.) Eunice Vivienne Miller
 - (iii.) Daphne Gladys Miller

L.) Theodosius (#306-L) married

John Hunt (#306-a) was born at Peekskill, N.Y., 22 August, 1772. He deceased at New Haven, Conn., in 1841. He married three times, his wives being named as follows:

Hannah Beers

Betsy Atwater

Nancy Whittlesey.

By his first wife, John Hunt (#306-a) appears to have had two children:

- a.) Hannah E. Hunt (married Thomas Faxon)
- b.) Frederick Hunt (married Della Thompson)

By his second wife (and possibly by his third wife too, although it is not known that Nancy Whittlesey Hunt ever bore issue) John Hunt (#306-a) had issue:

- c.) Betsy Hunt (see below) *
- d.) John Hunt (married Mary Carrington)
- e.) Timothy Atwater Hunt (see source iv.) who married Abigail M. Bradley. He was born and deceased at New Haven, Conn., 1805 and 1884.
- f.) Charles Jesse Hunt
- g.) Susan Macomber Hunt (married Don (?) Booth)
- h.) Charles Hunt
- i.) Aaron Ogden Hunt (m. Amelia A. Cooke-or Cooke)

*Betsy Hunt was born in 1800. She married in 1823, Peter Whittlesey (see Whittlesey Genealogy, by C.B. Whittlesey).

They had issue:

- a.) Frederick Whittlesey
 - b.) Henry Augustus Whittlesey
 - c.) Sarah Elizabeth (married a Cooke)
 - d.) Eunice (married a Barney)
 - e.) John Hunt Whittlesey, who married Emily Suydam and had
 - (i.) Charles Barney Whittlesey, who married twice. By his first wife, Alice Deatherage, whom he married in 1891, he had two children:
 - (a.) Helen Fitch Whittlesey, born 1894
 - (b.) Charles Barney Whittlesey, born 1899.
- By his second wife, Grace Agnes Moore, whom he married in 1914, he had one child:
- (c.) Dudley Moore Whittlesey, born 1920.

Charles Barney Whittlesey, author of the original and revised editions of the Whittlesey Genealogy, lives in 1936 at Hartford, Connecticut.



Addenda et Corrigenda

page 10-

Phebe Douglass- (1803-76) who married Halleck Thorne, had Louisa (b.1841) who married 1865 John Josiah Booth. Their daughter was Clarissa Booth (born Paris, N.Y.) who married A.M. McKee. Isaac Hatch Douglas, the brother of Phebe, supra, married Marjorie McCune. Their daughter was Cornelia D. Douglas, born in Ohio, who married George Langford Curran (see source vi.)

page 20-

Elven Hunt was born at Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 25 Nov. 1759. From about 1777 to 1807 he lived at Schaghticoke, N.Y. He lived in Chautauque Co., N.Y. between 1812 and 1832 at which later date he was of the town of French Creek. He was a pensioner of the American Revolution (source xviii.)

William Hunt, likewise a pensioner of the Revolution, was born at Dover, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 17 Oct., 1755. He married Mary (Rose?) of Sharon, Conn; In 1832 he was living at Troy, N.Y. (source xviii.)

See footnote
p. 56 added
on page
entitled "corata"

William Hunt and his wife Thankful came in 1816 to Chautauque Co., N.Y. He was a native of Dutchess County, N.Y. and deceased in 1845, aged 77, at Chautauque Co. His issue:

- a.) Elvaciinda (married Oliver Hitchcock)
- b.) Eunicy (married Walter Cornell; both deceased)
- c.) Cornelius (m. Maria Smith & had 5 children, of whom two are living, Cornelius, and Catharine, who lives in Michigan.
- d.) Samuel (m. Mary Prendergast and had 3 children: William, Maria, and Eliza, both of the latter of who married Dr. Simeon Collins.)
- e.) Abigail (married Anson Hunt and had a daughter; all are deceased)
- f.) Elzalde (married John Scott and had 5 children, all of Gerry, N.Y.)
- g.) Stephen W., born 1805 in Washington Co., (at Cambridge New York) .He married Marthe Erwin and had issue: Mary Jane (m. Sidney Lawson); and William (born 12 Aug., 1849 at Chautauque; m. 1872 Kate Hazleton).
- h.) Pamela (m. Walter Loomis)
- i.) James M. (m. Rhoda Ann Hewes & has J. Franklin, and Antoinette)

(see 1875 HISTORY OF CHAUTAUQUE CO., N.Y.; also 1881 HISTORICAL ATLAS OF CHAUTAUQUE CO., N.Y.)

John L. Hunt, born Cambridge, N.Y., 27 Feb., 1818, had a brother who deceased in Pennsylvania with one son surviving, in 1861. John L. Hunt "was the son of John Hunt who came from England as a British soldier & was taken a prisoner at the Battle of Plattsburgh" (probably a Tory, and a member of the Dutchess co. family of Hunt). John Hunt married Elizabeth Skellie. John L. Hunt married 3 Oct 1844, Sarah Skellie and had eleven children (of whom the last five were by his second wife, Mary Galloway):

- a.) David E. (1845-63); (b.) Eliz. (b.1849); (c.) John (1852-deceased young); (d.) Thomas Albert (b.1856); (e.) Amelia (1860-1); (f.) Sarah Margaret (b.1861) (g.) John (h.) Henry Skellie (i.) Alvin R. (j.) Bessie (b.1878) and (k.) James G. (Hist. Washington Co.)

Admiral & General's Descendants

James Galloway, Esq., clerk of the Court of Sessions, (page 11) was the son of John Galloway, Esq., of New York, who was born at Cambridge, N.Y., in 1870, living in 1929 in Pittsford (page 14).

John Galloway (1775-1821) lived and died in Dutchess Co., N.Y., a descendant of the American Revolution, he lived at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. His wife was Elizabeth Frey. They had three children and a son, of whom the names of two are known: (1) Daniel (married Harriet Hubbard and had children, one married George Baker, their son, George, married a daughter of Carlisle, N.Y., and married Alvin Hugo Langfield) (2) Lewis (1792-1876) married 1828 Fanny Bennett, their daughter, Edith Ann (b. 1827) married 1850 James Porter Lang, M.D. Their daughter, Ann Lang, born at Genesee, Ill., married Lorenzo Ray, M.D. (page vi.)

Page 5- Walter Briggs Hunt (1870) was listed in the 1890 census of Westchester County, N.Y., as aged 76. In his family were Melancthon M. Hunt (aged 25), Antoinette (aged 18) and Mary Hunt (aged 14).

11-12

James Galloway (1775) (lasted 1821) was a descendant of the American Revolution, he lived at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. His wife was Elizabeth Frey. They had three children and a son, of whom the names of two are known: (1) Daniel (married Harriet Hubbard and had children, one married George Baker, their son, George, married a daughter of Carlisle, N.Y., and married Alvin Hugo Langfield) (2) Lewis (1792-1876) married 1828 Fanny Bennett, their daughter, Edith Ann (b. 1827) married 1850 James Porter Lang, M.D. Their daughter, Ann Lang, born at Genesee, Ill., married Lorenzo Ray, M.D. (page vi.)

sd. His wife was Elizabeth Frey. They had three children and a son, of whom the names of two are known: (1) Daniel (married Harriet Hubbard and had children, one married George Baker, their son, George, married a daughter of Carlisle, N.Y., and married Alvin Hugo Langfield) (2) Lewis (1792-1876) married 1828 Fanny Bennett, their daughter, Edith Ann (b. 1827) married 1850 James Porter Lang, M.D. Their daughter, Ann Lang, born at Genesee, Ill., married Lorenzo Ray, M.D. (page vi.)



Addenda & Corrigenda, continued:

Armadauke Hunt's Will, continued:

icient to pay the Legacy.

Item I give and devise unto my son James all the land lying on the north side of the road that is now in his possession to be bounded by the fence as it now stands dividing said lands from the part which I now occupy about forty acres of which being part of a purchase of Christopher Marsh and about three Acres of the Executors of Josiah Stanberry Deceased and also part of the purchase of the executors of Jonathan Freeman deceased be the same more or less. Provided only that if my said son should produce and prove an account against me for time which he worked for me after he came of age and which I think I compensate him for then in case of his proving such an account and persevere in Recovering payment therefor To hereby empower my executors to sell as much of the above described land as will discharge the same, and I also give and devise unto my son James One acre and a half of Land on the South side of the road to be laid out as nearly square as conveniently may be so as to include his present dwelling house door yard barn and cow yard as they now stand. To hold to him his heirs and assigns forever and I also bequeathe to him all my wearing apparel.

Item I give Joseph Dennis and June his wife and the survivor of them the use of the house and Lot I bought of Israel Monday as long as they or either of them lives and if they cannot support themselves then it is my will that my son James and my daughter Abigail Sears should support them equally as long as they live and it is my will that Ruth the daughter of the said Joseph Dennis should be free at eighteen years of age and that Joseph the son of the said Joseph Dennis should be free at 21 years of age.-

Item I do hereby give devise and bequeathe unto my daughter Abigail Sears all the remainder of my property consisting of the remainder of my land purchased of Christopher Marsh including my present dwelling house bounded by the land given to my son James the fence as it now stands between him and me to be the division and also the Remainder of the purchase of Jonathan Freemans Executors lying on the north side of the road & likewise the remainder of the said purchase on the south side of the road including barn &c. except only the one and a half acre before disposed of and also eight and a half acres of salt meadow which I bought of Moses Jaques and the house and Lot purchased of Israel Monday that I gave Joseph Dennis and June his wife the use of as long as they live to have possession thereof at their decease and likewise any other property that I am now possessed of or have a right in or to of any description whatsoever all which I give to my said daughter Abigail Sears to hold to her & to her heirs & assigns forever.

And lastly I do hereby constitute & appoint my son in law Isaac Sears & Thomas Dell executors of this my last will & testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Armadauke Hunt (seal) "

Witnessed by Samuel Marsh

Sam. Marsh Junr.

John Shotwell

Proven at New Brunswick, New Jersey, 26 November 14, the executor Isaac Sears making oath.

page 11

The will of Gilbert Hunt (#175) (dated April, 1760)

"In the name of God amen I Gilbert Hunt of the Borough Town of Westchester yeoman being sick & weak in Body but of sound disposing mind & memory thanks be to God do make my last will & testament in manner following but principally I comitt my soul into the hands of God & my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors herein after named hoping for pardon of all my sins thro the merits of Jesus Christ my blessed Saviour & Redeemer and as touching my worldly Estate I do dispose thereof as follows I give devise & bequeath unto my two brothers Marmaduke Hunt and Solomon Hunt the use of all that my Grove Farm lands Tenements & hereditaments lying and being upon Frogs neck aforesaid being my real estate. Also the use of all my personal Estate whatsoever and whosoever To hold to my said two brothers Marmaduke and Solomon during the term of twelve years from the date of this my will, upon condition that my two brothers Marmaduke and Solomon do permitt & suffer my loving mother Sarah Hunt to have any Room in my house which she shall choose to live in during the said term of twelve years (if she shall live so long) and also find and provide for her at her door a sufficient quantity of firewood for her own use during said Term and also find and provide for her & deliver unto her a sufficient quantity of Beef Pork Wheat Corn Flax Wool & all other necessaries for her support & maintenance during said term & permitt her to Keep what poltry she pleases on said farm during said term. Also upon condition that my said brothers Marmaduke and Solomon do permit & suffer my sisters namely Phebe Sarah and Amie Hunt to live in my house during said term (if they remain single) & find & allow unto them a sufficient Maintenance in meat drink washing lodging & apparel suitable & convenient for them during sd term (if they remain single) provided they my said sisters Phebe Sarah & Amie do help to labour in doing the household work & help to milk & take care of the Dairy according to their strength in a reasonable manner. Also upon condition that my said two brothers Marmaduke and Solomon do permit my two other Brothers Isaac Hunt and Josiah Hunt to live in my said house on said Grove Farm during said term & to find & provide for them a sufficient Maintenance in meat drink washing lodging & apparel necessary for them during said term provided my said two brothers Isaac & Josiah do labor & help to carry on the business of the farm for Marmaduke and Solomon according to their strength in a reasonable manner (if Isaac shou'd come home who is now absent). Also upon further condition that my said two brothers Marmaduke & Solomon do out of the use Issues & profits of my said real & personal Estate support & maintain themselves during said term & their mother & other Brothers & Sisters as is before directed & expressed & all the neat proceeds & clear profits of my sd Estate which they shall make I order shall be applied yearly towards the payment of my just debts during said Term. And my will further is that at the Expiration of the said term of twelve years or some convenient time soon after that all & singular my said Real Estate called the Grove Farm with the hereditaments & appurtenances thereunto belonging & all my moveable Estate which shall then be remaining be sold And I do hereby impower & authorize my Executors or the surviours or survivors of them or such of them as shall take upon them the execution of this my will at the end of twelve years from the date hereof or in some convenient time soon after the Said twelve years to sell & dispose of all and singular my said real Estate called the Grove

The first of the series of experiments was conducted on the 1st of January 1875. The object of the experiment was to determine the effect of the temperature of the water on the rate of the reaction. The results of the experiment were as follows:—

Temperature of water (°C)	Rate of reaction (g. per hour)
10	0.12
20	0.25
30	0.45
40	0.75
50	1.20

The results of the experiment show that the rate of the reaction increases with the temperature of the water. The rate of reaction is approximately double for every 10°C increase in temperature.

The second of the series of experiments was conducted on the 15th of January 1875. The object of the experiment was to determine the effect of the concentration of the solution on the rate of the reaction. The results of the experiment were as follows:—

Concentration of solution (g. per 100 cc.)	Rate of reaction (g. per hour)
10	0.12
20	0.25
30	0.45
40	0.75
50	1.20

The results of the experiment show that the rate of the reaction increases with the concentration of the solution. The rate of reaction is approximately double for every 10 g. per 100 cc. increase in concentration.

Adenda et Corrigenda, continued

Gilbert Hunt's will, continued

Farm with the Appurtenances and all my personal Estate which shall be then remaining at public vendue & to make & Execute good & sufficient deeds & conveyances in the Law to the purchaser or purchasers thereof and the monys arising from the sale of my sd estate real and personal I order shall be disposed of as follows. In the first place I order my executors to pay and satisfie all my just debts and I do hereby make liable my said real & personal Estate to the payment thereof. I order my Executors to pay unto a reputed child of mine born of Anna Dean in the year 1759 the sum of fifty pounds when the said child attains the age of eighteen years and the remaining part of all the monys after any debts & the foregoing legacie are paid I order shall be divided as follows that is to say Two equal third parts thereof I order shall be equally divided amongst all my brothers namely Isaac Hunt Marmaduke Hunt Solomon Hunt and Josiah Hunt each an equal part share and share alike but the eldest of my sd brothers that shall then be living I order shall have a double share that is to say as much again as any of the rest and the other one equal third part of all the monys remaining after my debts & Legacies are paid I order shall be equally divided amongst all my sisters namely Anna Shotwell Phebe Hunt Sarah Hunt and Anie Hunt equally share & share alike and if any of my said Brothers & sisters shall die before his or her share is paid without lawful Issue then I order the Survivours of my said Brothers & Sisters shall have the share of him or her so dying equally divided amongst them but if any of them die having lawful issue then I order the Issue of him or her so dying shall have the share of him or her deceased father or mother and if either of my sd two brothers Marmaduke or Solomon shall die before the twelve years are expired I hereby invest the use of my sd real and personal estate in the survivor of them during sd term under the same conditions before expressed. And if my said two brothers should refuse to take the use of my sd real & personal estate upon the conditions before enjoyned upon them in that case I hereby empower & authorize my executors herein after named or such of them as will take upon the the Execution of this my will to sell and dispose of all & singular my sd real & personal Estate in some convenient time after my decease at public vendue & to make seal & deliver good & sufficient deeds & conveyances in the law to the purchaser or purchasers thereof & the monys arising therefrom I order shall go in the first place to pay all my just debts & the remainder to be divided amongst my Brothers & Sisters in manner & form as is before expressed, saving the Legacie of fifty pounds I order shall be reserved & pd to my sd re. child at the age of eighteen. I also reserve my silver watch the which I give to Ischa Baxter daughter of Deborah Brooks my nurse. My will further is that if my sd 2 brothers Marmaduke and Solomon accept of the use of my said real and personal Estate during the term of twelve years as aforesaid under the conditions before expressed that they give security to my other brothers & sisters to return to my Estate the same Quantity of Stock both in Quantity & Quality as they shall receive at my decease as per Inventory to be made or the Value thereof at the end of twelve years.

Addenda et Corrigena, continued

Gilbert Hunt's will, continued:

Lastly I nominate & appoint my sd mother Sarah Hunt my sd two brothers Marmaduke & Solomon Hunt and my uncles Edward and Samuel Hallack Executors of this my last will & testament hereby making void all former wills by me made declaring this only to be my last will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this seventh day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty.

Gilbert Hunt (LS) "

Witnessed by Jno. Bartow
Deborah Brooks

James / his mark Baxter

Proven 5 May, 1760, at the New York County Surrogate's Court.
(Wills of Province of New York, Liber 22 page 84 new number 22)

Administration of will granted to Marmaduke Hunt and Samuel Hallock, two of the Executors named.

From page 411 of Jenkins' THE STORY OF THE BRONX, 1912:
"The Grove Farm" was sold at public vendue on May 6, 1760, to Josiah Cousten for £ 3400 ; so that we must conclude either that the male line of the Hunts had run out, or that the entail had been broken. Cousten sold the same property in October 1775 to John Ferris (a descendant of John Ferris one of the original patentees of Westchester) who had married Myanna Hunt. In consequence of this purchase Spicer's Neck became known as Ferris's Point. From Brockett's Neck just beyond, the ferry connected with Whitestone, Long Island, and the neck thus became known as Old Ferry Point. It is today owned by members of the Lorrillard and de Zerega families."

page ten:

The will of Caleb Hunt (#88)

(Wills of Province of New York, Liber 21, page 268 New number 270-New York County Surrogate's Office)

"In the name of God amen I Caleb Hunt of the Burrough Town of Westchester yeoman being sick & weak in body but of sound & disposing mind & memory (thanks be given to God) do make my last Will & Testament in manner following
first I give my soul into the mercifull hands of God that gave it me & my body I comitt to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors herein after named and as touching my Worldly Estate I do dispose thereof as followeth

1st I order all my just debts & funeral charges to be duly paid & satisfied in some convenient time after my decease
2d I give to my beloved wife Sarah Hunt all my moveable & personal Estate whatsoever & wheresoever I mean the use of it only for & during her natural life I also give devise and bequeath unto my said beloved wife all my real Estate Houses Lands Tenements Hereditaments whatsoever and wheresoever for & during her natural life for & towards the support and maintenance & bringing up of my children & the support of herself I also give and grant unto my said wife full power & Authority if she shall think fitt to sell to Mortgage or absolutely to sell & dispose of all or any part of my said real & personal Estate in fee simple with full power to make and execute Deeds and good Conveyances in the Law to the Purchaser or Purchasers thereof & the moneys arising therefrom first to pay all my just debts & the remainder the use of it I mean to apply towards the support of myself & children during her life as above said

Corrigenda & Affidavits, continued

Caleb Hunt's Will, continued

25 If in case my wife shall not happen to sell my real estate but shall die before the same is sold then I hereby empower my either surviving executors or any one of them to sell and dispose of all my said real Estate in fee simple & the moneys arising therefrom together with what my Wife shall leave of my personal Estate not made use of during her life (in case she should sell the Real Estate) I do hereby order & do give the same amongst my children in the following manner Viz. Two thirds thereof I give to my five sons Gilbert Hunt, Isaac, Marnaduke, Solomon, & Caleb Hunt share & share alike & their Executors & Administrators for ever & if any one or more of my sons die before he or they have their portion paid on without lawfull issue then I will that his or their share be divided amongst the surviving brothers equally and the other one third thereof I order & do give the same amongst my five daughters namely Anna, Phoebe & Sarah, Amie, & Abigail Hunt & to their Executors & Admins for ever share & share alike & if any one of my said daughters shall happen to die before her or their portion shall be paid her or them without lawfull issue then I order that her or their share shall be divided amongst the surviving sisters equally share & share alike. Lastly I nominate & appoint my said wife Sarah Hunt and my Friends Aaron Quimby & Thomas Vail of Westchester yeomen Executors of this my last will & Testament hereby making Void all former will or wills by me made declaring this to be my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty second day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty eight.

Caleb Hunt (LS)

Witnessed by Thomas Hadden John Gordon Jno. Bartow
Proven 19 March, 1759.

page 9

The will of Josiah Hunt (#31) (Lace 1743)
(New York County's Surrogate Court)

"In the name of God amen I Josiah Hunt of the Burrough Town of Westchester yeoman being far advanced in years. All my just debts and funeral charges are to be paid by my executors. I leave to my sons Jacob and Caleb each ten pounds. To my son Solomon fifty pounds. To my daughter Tabitha Hunt two hundred pounds. I leave to my son Jacob all those my lands adjoining to my homestead or Grove Farm wherein I now dwell which said lands I purchased from the trustees of Westchester with some other divisions containing about sixty acres situate on Frog Neck as the same is bounded and lying between the said Grove Farm and the land of Thomas Baxter John Hunt and the Highway from Westchester to the ferry. And he is to pay to my executors for the use of my four daughters Rachel Fowler Rebecca Pell Lydia Briggs and Tabitha Hunt fifty pounds. I leave to my executors five pounds each and they are to sell to the best advantage all my other land on Frog Neck. I leave to my four daughters all the rest of my moveable estate and the money from the sale of the same. I leave to my son Jacob a twenty five pound right in the Cemetery of Westchester. I make my son in law Walter Briggs and my friend Anthony Bartow executors." Dated 22 October 1743. Witnessed by Edw. & Steven son, Basil Bartow, John Reed, John Bartow. Proven before

Addenda et Corrigena, continued

Josiah Hunt's will continued

Israel Honeywell Esq. 14 February, 1747.

page 3

The will of Josiah Hunt (#5) (dated 1729)

(New York County Surrogate's Court)

"In the name of God amen March the 13th 1729 I Josiah Hunt of the Burroughstown of Westchester Esq. being weak in body I leave to my son Moses Hunt all my 40 acres of land in the Long Reach and is the 11th lot in number which lot was sold to me by Richard Fenton by deed March 4th 1703 Also my ten acres of land which I bought of Dirck Garretson by deed March 4th 1703. Also a 75 pound right in the said Long Reach I also give to my sons Josiah and David 5 shillings each To my son Abner a L 25 right in the lands of Westchester except the Long Reach and all my wearing apparel and L 10 I leave to my grandson Josiah Hunt (son of David Hunt) one guinea and one sword To my son Thomas 5 s To my daughter Abigail Buckbee a feather bed and furniture and is that bed I lie on, - also my Great Bible and silver tumbler To my daughter Phebe Fowler one feather bed and furniture and a silver cordial cup and all my provisions grain &c and a cow if I die in the fall a fatt one And the use of my negro Robin to reap and gather in said grain Also a great Iron Pott To my daughter Martha Waylian, the iron pott and kettle we generally use To my daughter Phebe so much of the rest of my personal estate as my executors shall think reasonable, and she is to maintain my woman slave Maria while she lives I make my sons, Josiah and David and my daughter Phebe Fowler executors" Witnessed by Jonathan Lawrence John Hedges William Foster Proven 10 December, 1732.

page 3-

The will of John Hunt (#4) (dated 1711-1712)

"In the name of God amen; the 7th January, 1711/12, I John Hunt of the County of Westchester yeoman do make this my last will and testament I leave to my son James Hunt all my land containing 30 acres upon Throgmorton's Neck and all the meadow adjoining thereto Also a 25 lb privilege of commonage when he is 21 Which said land lies adjoining to the land I have given to my son Josiah And when my son James is 21 he shall pay to my daughter Mary Underhill L 15 My son James shall also have 6 acres of land lying between Grove Siah's & Horsman Molyneux land I leave to my son John Hunt all that my homestead containing 60 acres with all the meadow thereto belonging Also a L 25 privilege of commonage And all that land lying between Grove Siah's and Horsman Molyneux land I leave to my son Josiah a L 25 right of commonage My wife Grace Hunt is to have the rest of the personal property and the use of the land given to my son John till he is of age I make my wife Grace and my brother Josiah Hunt executors" Witnessed by Josiah Hunt, Daniel Clarke Proven 16 January, 1712 (New York County Surrogate's Court)

page two-

The will of Thomas Hunt (#1) (dated 1694):

(New York County's Surrogate Office ;liber 5 of wills, page 99 new number 73):

"Recorded for Josiah Hunt
Hunt's will.

In the Name of God Amen I Thomas Hunt sene of ye Grove ffarne



Addenda et Corrigenda, continued.

Thomas Hunt's Will, continued.

In Westchester County & Collony of New Yorke being att the
time weak of body but of p^rfect Memory through Marcy am
Resolved to make this my Last will and Testam^t in order to
settle and Distribute my Estate as hereafter followeth to
P^rvent, all Discord and trouble that might otherwise arise
amongst my Children for want thereof Revoking all former
wills and Declaring them to be Void and of none effect and
this to remain in full force & virtue.

Imprim^o I give my soul to God that gave it me and my boddy
to be decently buried.

Item I will that all Debts which are Justly due from me
to any P^rson or P^rsons whatsoever be first payd out of my
out of my living stock as cattle and other creatures

Item I give and bequeath unto my Grand sonn Josiah Hunt Eld-
est son of my son Josiah Hunt and unto his heirs Male law-
fully begotten all my lands and meadows known by or called
by the name of y^e Grove ffarme sforesaid as Mentioned in my
* patent Granted by Govern^r Nicolls Dated the ffourth day
of December one thousand six hundred sixty seven together
with all and singular my houses orchards and other Improve-
ments thereon with all and singular my household stuff
and Cartes plows and all other utensills for Husbandry as
Likewise all my Carpenters tools and arms Together with all
my living stock of creatures of what kind soever and ye
sider which shall bee found in my seller att my decease all
the before Recited Goods & Chattels I give and bequeath
unto my Grandson Josiah Hunt sforesaid his heirs & assigns
forever I Doe hereby entail and confirme the said lands
meadows & improvements unto my said Grand son Josiah Hunt
Eldest sonn of my sonn Josiah Hunt and his heirs male Law-
fully begotten and to his male heirs from Generation to
Generation for ever that no part or P^rcell thereof shall
be sold made away or Disposed off nor the property altered
Contrary to this my will. But to continue according to the
plaine Intent and true meaning of these Express words with-
out any Collution fraud or deceit and the said lands and
Premises to continue a firme entailed estate to my said
Grandson Josiah Hunt Eldest son of my son Josiah Hunt and
his issue male Lawfully begotten for Ever Declaring my
sonn Josiah Hunt to be sole Executor of this my last will
and Testament to succeed me in possession and Enjoy^mt of
the Grove ffarm before Expressed for and in behalf of my
grandson Josiah Hunt sforesaid. Provided always that if my
Grand son Josiah Hunt should dye without any issue Male
Lawfully begotten then his next survivant brother shall
possess and Enjoy the said Lands & others the premises in
manner & form as before Express.

Item I give and bequeath unto my four sons Thomas Hunt Jo-
seph Hunt John Hunt & Josiah Hunt the sume of forty pounds
that is to say to my son Thomas Hunt Ten pounds Joseph Hunt
Ten pounds John Hunt Ten pounds & Josiah Hunt ten pounds
to be paid within one year after my Decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Abigail Pinkney
ten pounds to be payd her within one year after my decease
in Cloath belonging to her mother as they shall be apprized
by two Indifferent men.

Item I give and bequeath unto my grand daughter Abigail
Hunt daughter of my sonn Thomas Hunt one feather bed and
two blanketts.

* page 150 of 1848 Robt. Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N.Y.
copies Grove Farm Confirmation patent by Gov. Darcy dated
12 January, 1886.



Addenda et Corrigena, continued

Thomas Hunt's will, continued

Item I give and bequeath unto my grand daughter Abigail Hunt daughter of my son Josiah Hunt one feather bed & two blanketts.

Item I give and bequeath to my grand daughter Martha Hunt Daughter of my son Joseph Hunt four sheep.

Item I will also that my negro man named Mingo shall live upon the Grove ffarme the full term of seven years after my Decease and at the Expiration of seven years as aforesaid to be s tt free from his servitude for Ever and the negro Child name Sarah which is born in my house I bequeath unto my son Joseph Hunt to Live with him or his heirs untill she comes to the age of five and twenty years and then to be free from her servitude for Ever,

Lastly I Desire authorize and appoint my ffriends William Lawrence of fflushing & Thomas Stevenson of New Town to be my Over seers and Executors in trust to see this my Last will and Testant punctually Prformed and fullfilled.

In witness where of I the said Thomas Hunt sen^r have here- unto putt to my hand and seale this sixt day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety ffour.

the mark of The  Hunt (seale)

David Jamison

D. Secry

Signed sealed & perfected in presence of us

Robert Hustett Joseph Havilalend

Edward Collier

Proved at New York, February 27, 1694/5.

Letters testamentary issued to Josiah Hunt the Executor named in the will, February 27, 1694/5. (recorded in Liber 5 of wills, page 100 new number 75.)

The inventory of Thomas Hunt (#1): (Liber 5 of Wills of the Province of New York on file at New York County Surrogate's Court):

	L	s	d
12 cows four oxen	42	-	-
17 young cattle	30	-	-
6 yearlings 30 sheep	14	8	-
19 swine	11	10	-
1 horse & saddle	3	10	-
1 great table & 1 round table	1	5	-
3 guns	2	10	-
1 cupboard & 6 leather chairs	2	14	-
5 brass kettles & 1 skillet & 2			
dropping pans & 4 iron potts & one			
spit & 1 frying pan	8	10	-
2 spring wheels & 1 lanthorne			
& 3 old chairs	-	14	-
1 prandirens & one iron shovell	2	10	-
1 old feather bed & 3 pillows			
& one bolster	3	10	-
5 blanketts 1 coverlett 1 trunnel			
bedsted	2	16	-
2 carpotts	2	10	-
1 womans northwest 1 green say			
apron 1 riding hood & a wast coat	1	10	-
1 old black gown 1 old gray gown			
1 laced samerone blew petticoat			
& 1 purple petticoat	4	-	-

Adriana at Carriganda, cant. Limerick
Thomas Rann's Inventory, continued

	£	s	d
2 pr old breeches	-	5	-
1 old cloth coat & breeches	-	-	-
2 two old waistcoats	2	-	-
2 table cloths 5 dinner napkins	-	-	-
4 other small linen in a pillow	-	-	-
bed	2	10	-
5 pr of sheets & 1 pr of	-	-	-
red stockings	3	3	-
1 silver baker	1	10	-
1 bible	-	18	-
1 chest of drawers & set of	-	-	-
paints curtains	5	-	-
17 pewter plates	1	16	-
14 porringers & 10 pewter	-	-	-
plates & 1 basin	4	3	-
1 pewter flagon	-	14	-
2 pewter saltcellars, 3 sawcers	-	-	-
& a pewter bottle	-	6	-
2 candlesticks 2 pewter chamber	-	-	-
potto 1 bedpan & cup	1	1	-
1 warming pan	-	6	-
1 stuff coat & an old northwest	3	10	-
3 threpen	-	16	-
1 bag with yarn & flax	1	5	-
1 old hat & 1 locking glass	-	10	-
1 feather bed & bolster 2 pill-	-	-	-
ows 1 chaff bed & curtains	-	-	-
vallens & bedsted & green rug	-	-	-
2 red blankets	9	-	-
1 feather bed & blanket with	-	-	-
curtains & bedsted	5	-	-
a pair of millirons faced with	-	-	-
brasse	1	-	-
3 chests	2	10	-
1 feather bed & bolster in the	-	-	-
Gerrit & bedsted	4	15	-
4 pill & other lumber in	-	-	-
the Gerrit	1	-	-
4 pitchforks 1 sledge iron	-	18	-
all carpenters tools & lumber	3	10	-
1 coverlett & bolster	1	-	-
1 pair stilliaras	-	12	-
old pewter	-	15	-
1 old flock bed 2 old bolsters	-	-	-
2 old blanketts	1	-	-
3 tea	-	10	-
1 old chest 15 glass bottles	-	-	-
& other lumber in ye closet	1	-	-
2 distins 2 ploughs 3 yokes 2	-	-	-
carts 2 bolts & clevises & 2	-	-	-
plough wheels	-	-	-
2 pipes & 1 hnd of syder	4	-	-
30 bushells of wheat	6	-	-
20 bushells of rye	2	5	-
25 bushells of ind corn	2	10	-
2 barrils & 1 of 1	5	10	-
1 barril & 1 of 1	1	10	-
1 hdd	-	-	-
woodenware & other	2	-	-
wooden la & 14 barrels	226	1	-

total

continued
Thomas Hunt's inventory continued
p. 431 223 12

Inventory taken 14 February 1694/5 John Drake Edward
Collier sworn appraisers

Extum fuit luncel Inventar pro vero & pfect In-
venter oium, & singular bonoz jur & credit Thome
Hunt senioris Defti p Josiah Hunt filium Executorem
ad santa Dei Evangelia Jurat 24^o die Augusti Anno
Domini 1695^o cor David Jamison D. seory

In Reference to Eliathan Hunt :

(see Frost's 1927 SHAFFER-HUNT GENEALOGY)

Eliathan Hunt (b. 1808, d. 1894) His mother was
said to have been a Tompkins. Eliathan Hunt married Catharine
Austen, who remarried secondly a Hatfield. The issue of Eliathan
Hunt:

a.) Mary Ann

b.) Sally Ann born 29 Oct., 1808

c.) Eliathan Tompkins Hunt, born 2 August, 1811, at New
York City. He married Rebecca Ketcham of Long Island
(1812-1910) on 31 December, 1831. He deceased at Patch-
ogue, L.I., 26 Feb., 1894, aged 82 years. He is buried at
Patchogue Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. His issue:

i.) Phebe (b. 1837, m. 1858 Geo. Shaffer and had 1 issue
Charles Henry and George Luther)

ii.) Charles E. (b. 1839; d. 1891. m. Susan Lewis and had
issue Geo. E. (1862-84))

iii.) Kate (1841-95) married 1862 Jacob Askins (1836-79)
and had issue Ada & Albert

iv.) John (1843-4)

v.) John W. (1845-6)

vi.) Isabelle (1856-) married 1883 Henry Mundell
(1842-1910)

vii.) Cordelia born 18 December, 1834, deceased at Brooklyn
N.Y., 10 March, 1915. She married 1855 Jacob Shaffer
(1833-1918). Their issue:

(a.) Caroline; (b.) Jacob; (c.) Emma m. Benjamin Moore
of Montclair, N.J.; (d.) Ella (m. Freeborn Smith
of San Diego Calif.; (e.) Grace L. (m. Otto E.F.
Reich, M.D., of Brooklyn, N.Y.) and (f.) Jacob H.
(who was born 1869, married in 1896 Irene
Yates and lives in Brooklyn)

Brother to Daniel and Timothy (see p. 53)

was Abel Hunt (1736-1816) was born at Westchester Co., N.Y., and
deceased at Blenheim, N.Y. He was a soldier in the American
Revolution. He married in 1768 Betsey Calkins. Their daughter
was: (see vi.) (b. 1761, N.Y.?)

Fannie, who married in 1797 William Dailey. They had
two children: (and possibly more)

a.) Eleanor (1801-48) (who married 1825 Elisha Graves, and
had a daughter Eliza Elisha Graves - 1827, 1850, who mar-
ried 1847 John W. Brown. Their daughter, Catharine

Elliott Brown, b. Mansfield, 1850, married 1870 (BUCH, MD)

b.) Cornwall Dailey (1793-1874) married 1820 Rachel Brown
Their daughter, Louisa Boardman Dailey, married to
William E. Burt, 1837, 1857, 1870, William E. Burt, 1857, 1870, 1890, 1910, 1930, 1950, 1970, 1990, 2010, 2030, 2050, 2070, 2090, 2110, 2130, 2150, 2170, 2190, 2210, 2230, 2250, 2270, 2290, 2310, 2330, 2350, 2370, 2390, 2410, 2430, 2450, 2470, 2490, 2510, 2530, 2550, 2570, 2590, 2610, 2630, 2650, 2670, 2690, 2710, 2730, 2750, 2770, 2790, 2810, 2830, 2850, 2870, 2890, 2910, 2930, 2950, 2970, 2990, 3010, 3030, 3050, 3070, 3090, 3110, 3130, 3150, 3170, 3190, 3210, 3230, 3250, 3270, 3290, 3310, 3330, 3350, 3370, 3390, 3410, 3430, 3450, 3470, 3490, 3510, 3530, 3550, 3570, 3590, 3610, 3630, 3650, 3670, 3690, 3710, 3730, 3750, 3770, 3790, 3810, 3830, 3850, 3870, 3890, 3910, 3930, 3950, 3970, 3990, 4010, 4030, 4050, 4070, 4090, 4110, 4130, 4150, 4170, 4190, 4210, 4230, 4250, 4270, 4290, 4310, 4330, 4350, 4370, 4390, 4410, 4430, 4450, 4470, 4490, 4510, 4530, 4550, 4570, 4590, 4610, 4630, 4650, 4670, 4690, 4710, 4730, 4750, 4770, 4790, 4810, 4830, 4850, 4870, 4890, 4910, 4930, 4950, 4970, 4990, 5010, 5030, 5050, 5070, 5090, 5110, 5130, 5150, 5170, 5190, 5210, 5230, 5250, 5270, 5290, 5310, 5330, 5350, 5370, 5390, 5410, 5430, 5450, 5470, 5490, 5510, 5530, 5550, 5570, 5590, 5610, 5630, 5650, 5670, 5690, 5710, 5730, 5750, 5770, 5790, 5810, 5830, 5850, 5870, 5890, 5910, 5930, 5950, 5970, 5990, 6010, 6030, 6050, 6070, 6090, 6110, 6130, 6150, 6170, 6190, 6210, 6230, 6250, 6270, 6290, 6310, 6330, 6350, 6370, 6390, 6410, 6430, 6450, 6470, 6490, 6510, 6530, 6550, 6570, 6590, 6610, 6630, 6650, 6670, 6690, 6710, 6730, 6750, 6770, 6790, 6810, 6830, 6850, 6870, 6890, 6910, 6930, 6950, 6970, 6990, 7010, 7030, 7050, 7070, 7090, 7110, 7130, 7150, 7170, 7190, 7210, 7230, 7250, 7270, 7290, 7310, 7330, 7350, 7370, 7390, 7410, 7430, 7450, 7470, 7490, 7510, 7530, 7550, 7570, 7590, 7610, 7630, 7650, 7670, 7690, 7710, 7730, 7750, 7770, 7790, 7810, 7830, 7850, 7870, 7890, 7910, 7930, 7950, 7970, 7990, 8010, 8030, 8050, 8070, 8090, 8110, 8130, 8150, 8170, 8190, 8210, 8230, 8250, 8270, 8290, 8310, 8330, 8350, 8370, 8390, 8410, 8430, 8450, 8470, 8490, 8510, 8530, 8550, 8570, 8590, 8610, 8630, 8650, 8670, 8690, 8710, 8730, 8750, 8770, 8790, 8810, 8830, 8850, 8870, 8890, 8910, 8930, 8950, 8970, 8990, 9010, 9030, 9050, 9070, 9090, 9110, 9130, 9150, 9170, 9190, 9210, 9230, 9250, 9270, 9290, 9310, 9330, 9350, 9370, 9390, 9410, 9430, 9450, 9470, 9490, 9510, 9530, 9550, 9570, 9590, 9610, 9630, 9650, 9670, 9690, 9710, 9730, 9750, 9770, 9790, 9810, 9830, 9850, 9870, 9890, 9910, 9930, 9950, 9970, 9990, 10010, 10030, 10050, 10070, 10090, 10110, 10130, 10150, 10170, 10190, 10210, 10230, 10250, 10270, 10290, 10310, 10330, 10350, 10370, 10390, 10410, 10430, 10450, 10470, 10490, 10510, 10530, 10550, 10570, 10590, 10610, 10630, 10650, 10670, 10690, 10710, 10730, 10750, 10770, 10790, 10810, 10830, 10850, 10870, 10890, 10910, 10930, 10950, 10970, 10990, 11010, 11030, 11050, 11070, 11090, 11110, 11130, 11150, 11170, 11190, 11210, 11230, 11250, 11270, 11290, 11310, 11330, 11350, 11370, 11390, 11410, 11430, 11450, 11470, 11490, 11510, 11530, 11550, 11570, 11590, 11610, 11630, 11650, 11670, 11690, 11710, 11730, 11750, 11770, 11790, 11810, 11830, 11850, 11870, 11890, 11910, 11930, 11950, 11970, 11990, 12010, 12030, 12050, 12070, 12090, 12110, 12130, 12150, 12170, 12190, 12210, 12230, 12250, 12270, 12290, 12310, 12330, 12350, 12370, 12390, 12410, 12430, 12450, 12470, 12490, 12510, 12530, 12550, 12570, 12590, 12610, 12630, 12650, 12670, 12690, 12710, 12730, 12750, 12770, 12790, 12810, 12830, 12850, 12870, 12890, 12910, 12930, 12950, 12970, 12990, 13010, 13030, 13050, 13070, 13090, 13110, 13130, 13150, 13170, 13190, 13210, 13230, 13250, 13270, 13290, 13310, 13330, 13350, 13370, 13390, 13410, 13430, 13450, 13470, 13490, 13510, 13530, 13550, 13570, 13590, 13610, 13630, 13650, 13670, 13690, 13710, 13730, 13750, 13770, 13790, 13810, 13830, 13850, 13870, 13890, 13910, 13930, 13950, 13970, 13990, 14010, 14030, 14050, 14070, 14090, 14110, 14130, 14150, 14170, 14190, 14210, 14230, 14250, 14270, 14290, 14310, 14330, 14350, 14370, 14390, 14410, 14430, 14450, 14470, 14490, 14510, 14530, 14550, 14570, 14590, 14610, 14630, 14650, 14670, 14690, 14710, 14730, 14750, 14770, 14790, 14810, 14830, 14850, 14870, 14890, 14910, 14930, 14950, 14970, 14990, 15010, 15030, 15050, 15070, 15090, 15110, 15130, 15150, 15170, 15190, 15210, 15230, 15250, 15270, 15290, 15310, 15330, 15350, 15370, 15390, 15410, 15430, 15450, 15470, 15490, 15510, 15530, 15550, 15570, 15590, 15610, 15630, 15650, 15670, 15690, 15710, 15730, 15750, 15770, 15790, 15810, 15830, 15850, 15870, 15890, 15910, 15930, 15950, 15970, 15990, 16010, 16030, 16050, 16070, 16090, 16110, 16130, 16150, 16170, 16190, 16210, 16230, 16250, 16270, 16290, 16310, 16330, 16350, 16370, 16390, 16410, 16430, 16450, 16470, 16490, 16510, 16530, 16550, 16570, 16590, 16610, 16630, 16650, 16670, 16690, 16710, 16730, 16750, 16770, 16790, 16810, 16830, 16850, 16870, 16890, 16910, 16930, 16950, 16970, 16990, 17010, 17030, 17050, 17070, 17090, 17110, 17130, 17150, 17170, 17190, 17210, 17230, 17250, 17270, 17290, 17310, 17330, 17350, 17370, 17390, 17410, 17430, 17450, 17470, 17490, 17510, 17530, 17550, 17570, 17590, 17610, 17630, 17650, 17670, 17690, 17710, 17730, 17750, 17770, 17790, 17810, 17830, 17850, 17870, 17890, 17910, 17930, 17950, 17970, 17990, 18010, 18030, 18050, 18070, 18090, 18110, 18130, 18150, 18170, 18190, 18210, 18230, 18250, 18270, 18290, 18310, 18330, 18350, 18370, 18390, 18410, 18430, 18450, 18470, 18490, 18510, 18530, 18550, 18570, 18590, 18610, 18630, 18650, 18670, 18690, 18710, 18730, 18750, 18770, 18790, 18810, 18830, 18850, 18870, 18890, 18910, 18930, 18950, 18970, 18990, 19010, 19030, 19050, 19070, 19090, 19110, 19130, 19150, 19170, 19190, 19210, 19230, 19250, 19270, 19290, 19310, 19330, 19350, 19370, 19390, 19410, 19430, 19450, 19470, 19490, 19510, 19530, 19550, 19570, 19590, 19610, 19630, 19650, 19670, 19690, 19710, 19730, 19750, 19770, 19790, 19810, 19830, 19850, 19870, 19890, 19910, 19930, 19950, 19970, 19990, 20010, 20030, 20050, 20070, 20090, 20110, 20130, 20150, 20170, 20190, 20210, 20230, 20250, 20270, 20290, 20310, 20330, 20350, 20370, 20390, 20410, 20430, 20450, 20470, 20490, 20510, 20530, 20550, 20570, 20590, 20610, 20630, 20650, 20670, 20690, 20710, 20730, 20750, 20770, 20790, 20810, 20830, 20850, 20870, 20890, 20910, 20930, 20950, 20970, 20990, 21010, 21030, 21050, 21070, 21090, 21110, 21130, 21150, 21170, 21190, 21210, 21230, 21250, 21270, 21290, 21310, 21330, 21350, 21370, 21390, 21410, 21430, 21450, 21470, 21490, 21510, 21530, 21550, 21570, 21590, 21610, 21630, 21650, 21670, 21690, 21710, 21730, 21750, 21770, 21790, 21810, 21830, 21850, 21870, 21890, 21910, 21930, 21950, 21970, 21990, 22010, 22030, 22050, 22070, 22090, 22110, 22130, 22150, 22170, 22190, 22210, 22230, 22250, 22270, 22290, 22310, 22330, 22350, 22370, 22390, 22410, 22430, 22450, 22470, 22490, 22510, 22530, 22550, 22570, 22590, 22610, 22630, 22650, 22670, 22690, 22710, 22730, 22750, 22770, 22790, 22810, 22830, 22850, 22870, 22890, 22910, 22930, 22950, 22970, 22990, 23010, 23030, 23050, 23070, 23090, 23110, 23130, 23150, 23170, 23190, 23210, 23230, 23250, 23270, 23290, 23310, 23330, 23350, 23370, 23390, 23410, 23430, 23450, 23470, 23490, 23510, 23530, 23550, 23570, 23590, 23610, 23630, 23650, 23670, 23690, 23710, 23730, 23750, 23770, 23790, 23810, 23830, 23850, 23870, 23890, 23910, 23930, 23950, 23970, 23990, 24010, 24030, 24050, 24070, 24090, 24110, 24130, 24150, 24170, 24190, 24210, 24230, 24250, 24270, 24290, 24310, 24330, 24350, 24370, 24390, 24410, 24430, 24450, 24470, 24490, 24510, 24530, 24550, 24570, 24590, 24610, 24630, 24650, 24670, 24690, 24710, 24730, 24750, 24770, 24790, 24810, 24830, 24850, 24870, 24890, 24910, 24930, 24950, 24970, 24990, 25010, 25030, 25050, 25070, 25090, 25110, 25130, 25150, 25170, 25190, 25210, 25230, 25250, 25270, 25290, 25310, 25330, 25350, 25370, 25390, 25410, 25430, 25450, 25470, 25490, 25510, 25530, 25550, 25570, 25590, 25610, 25630, 25650, 25670, 25690, 25710, 25730, 25750, 25770, 25790, 25810, 25830, 25850, 25870, 25890, 25910, 25930, 25950, 25970, 25990, 26010, 26030, 26050, 26070, 26090, 26110, 26130, 26150, 26170, 26190, 26210, 26230, 26250, 26270, 26290, 26310, 26330, 26350, 26370, 26390, 26410, 26430, 26450, 26470, 26490, 26510, 26530, 26550, 26570, 26590, 26610, 26630, 26650, 26670, 26690, 26710, 26730, 26750, 26770, 26790, 26810, 26830, 26850, 26870, 26890, 26910, 26930, 26950, 26970, 26990, 27010, 27030, 27050, 27070, 27090, 27110, 27130, 27150, 27170, 27190, 27210, 27230, 27250, 27270, 27290, 27310, 27330, 27350, 27370, 27390, 27410, 27430, 27450, 27470, 27490, 27510, 27530, 27550, 27570, 27590, 27610, 27630, 27650, 27670, 27690, 27710, 27730, 27750, 27770, 27790, 27810, 27830, 27850, 27870, 27890, 27910, 27930, 27950, 27970, 27990, 28010, 28030, 28050, 28070, 28090, 28110, 28130, 28150, 28170, 28190, 28210, 28230, 28250, 28270, 28290, 28310, 28330, 28350, 28370, 28390, 28410, 28430, 28450, 28470, 28490, 28510, 28530, 28550, 28570, 28590, 28610, 28630, 28650, 28670, 28690, 28710, 28730, 28750, 28770, 28790, 28810, 28830, 28850, 28870, 28890, 28910, 28930, 28950, 28970, 28990, 29010, 29030, 29050, 29070, 29090, 29110, 29130, 29150, 29170, 29190, 29210, 29230, 29250, 29270, 29290, 29310, 29330, 29350, 29370, 29390, 29410, 29430, 29450, 29470, 29490, 29510, 29530, 29550, 29570, 29590, 29610, 29630, 29650, 29670, 29690, 29710, 29730, 29750, 29770, 29790, 29810, 29830, 29850, 29870, 29890, 29910, 29930, 29950, 29970, 29990, 30010, 30030, 30050, 30070, 30090, 30110, 30130, 30150, 30170, 30190, 30210, 30230, 30250, 30270, 30290, 30310, 30330, 30350, 30370, 30390, 30410, 30430, 30450, 30470, 30490, 30510, 30530, 30550, 30570, 30590, 30610, 30630, 30650, 30670, 30690, 30710, 30730, 30750, 30770, 30790, 30810, 30830, 30850, 30870, 30890, 30910, 30930, 30950, 30970, 30990, 31010, 31030, 31050, 31070, 31090, 31110, 31130, 31150, 31170, 31190, 31210, 31230, 31250, 31270, 31290, 31310, 31330, 31350, 31370, 31390, 31410, 31430, 31450, 31470, 31490, 31510, 31530, 31550, 31570, 31590, 31610, 31630, 31650, 31670, 31690, 31710, 31730, 31750, 31770, 31790, 31810, 31830, 31850, 31870, 31890, 31910, 31930, 31950, 31970, 31990, 32010, 32030, 32050, 32070, 32090, 32110, 32130, 32150, 32170, 32190, 32210, 32230, 32250, 32270, 32290, 32310, 32330, 32350, 32370, 32390, 32410, 32430, 32450, 32470, 32490, 32510, 32530, 32550, 32570, 32590, 32610, 32630, 32650, 32670, 32690, 32710, 32730, 32750, 32770, 32790, 32810, 32830, 32850, 32870, 32890, 32910, 32930, 32950, 32970, 32990, 33010, 33030, 33050, 33070, 33090, 33110, 33130, 33150, 33170, 33190, 33210, 33230, 33250, 33270, 33290, 33310, 33330

The Hunt family of Florida, Orange County, New York were descended from Mansfield Hunt of the New Jersey family descended from Ralph Hunt of Long Island? (see introduction)

With reference to the Hunt family of the Town of Florida, MONTGOMERY Co., New York : (source: Mrs. G. H. Swancott, Utica, New York)

This family was founded by Timothy Hunt (apparently son to Daniel Hunt - # 19, page 33). Timothy Hunt, a soldier of the American Revolution, was a member of the Tryon County Militia of New York State. He was born on Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., in 1744. He deceased in the town of Florida, Montgomery Co., N.Y., on his eightieth birthday, 16 Sept., 1824, at the home of his son Peter.

At the age of sixteen, Timothy was left an orphan; he learned the tanning business at Fishkill, N.Y. Two brothers of his were Abel Hunt (see p. 52) and Daniel Hunt. Just before the outbreak of the American Revolution, Timothy

Hunt with his wife Cynthia, and their five small children, Isaac, Peter, Daniel, William, and Polly, moved to Warrensbush (in the town of Florida), just south of Amsterdam, Montgomery County, New York.

Timothy Hunt married about 1764, Cynthia (Santje) (the daughter of Johannes Vermilyea and Gerritje Dyckman) of Kingsbridge, now in New York City. The issue of Timothy and Cynthia: (see HARLEM REGISTER, and AMERICAN ANCESTRY, 1889)

- | | |
|---|---|
| a.) Isaac, born 1765 (see below) * | (f.) Jemima (1781-1833) m. Amos Rowland |
| b.) Peter b. 1771, Dutchess Co. (see below) ** | (g.) Margaret (m. Wm. Alansing Brownell) |
| c.) Daniel (d. 1811, Warren Town, d. 1811/Herkimer Co., N.Y.) | (h.) Susannah 1770-1830 |
| d.) William (see below @) | (i.) Polly (1770-1830) m. Nathaniel Ludington |
| e.) Abraham | |
| { j . } Sally (b. 1780) m. Noteman | |
| { k . } Elizabeth (m. Peter Earnest) | |

* Isaac Hunt (1765-1843) m. Polly Kinney of Columbia, N.Y. She was born 1769. They had a son, Robert Hunt (Rev.) Rev. Robert Hunt, supra, b. 1792, d. Utica, N.Y., 1872. He married in 1813, Margaret Johnson (1795-1829). They had ten children; the five sons thereof were physicians:

- | | |
|--|--|
| i.) Abigail (Stow) (ii.) Diana (Hoyer) (iii.) Phebe (Bellinger) (iv.) Mary (v.) Margaret (Andrews) | |
| vi.) Harvey (b. 1820) (vii.) Robert M. (viii.) William D. ix.) Lyman W., and (x.) Isaac James Hunt | |

Isaac James Hunt, supra, (1822-75) married Mary Ingersoll (1825-1905) and had three sons:

- | | |
|--|--|
| a.) James Gillespie Hunt (1845-1914) of Utica, N.Y., who married 1874 Ella R. (da. Robert Middleton) | |
| b.) Charles (b. 1847) | |
| c.) Loton B. (b. 1852) (m. 1stly Grace Gibson; m. 2dly Alice MacFarland). | |

** Peter Hunt (1771-1847) deceased at Adrian, Michigan. He married Nellie Clark, in 1807. Their issue:

- | | |
|---|--|
| a.) Mary (Amey) (b.) Charles Walton (1808-91) | |
| c.) Emily (m. Zeno Hoyt; d.s.p.) (d.) Ransom (1811-41) had 2 ch. (e.) William Clark (1813-80) had 3 ch. | |
| f.) Jacob W. (1815-88) had 3 ch. (g.) Henry De Witt (1816-90) had nine children. | |

@ William Hunt : see reverse

(corrected page 53, continued)

63 William Hunt (son to Timothy-see obverse)

Reverend William Hunt (1773-1859) was a Free Will Baptist. About 1797 he married Phebe Rowland. Their issue:

- a.) Rowland Willard (b. c. 1800)
- b.) Angeline (m. Joshua Wells)
- c.) Armenia (m. Elias Avery Jones)
- d.) Speedy L. (1811-86) m. her first cousin, Wm. A. (son to William A. Brownell and Margaret Hunt - see obverse)
- e.) Melissa Phebe (m. Stephen Adams)
- f.) William M. (1823-83) fought in the War Between the States.
- g.) Delos Henry (1817-96) of Utica, N.Y.

Delos Henry Hunt (supra) married 1844 Maria Loomis. Their only child was:
Frances Louisa Hunt (b. 1849; lives in August, 1937, at Utica, N.Y.)

Frances Louisa Hunt, supra, married in 1856, Edwin T. Batsford. They had ten children. Their daughter, Elith, born 1890, married 1914, J. Harry Swencott of Utica, N.Y.
Elith B. Swencott, supra, is preparing an exhaustive monograph on the DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY HUNT AND CYNTHIA VERMILYE.

Addenda to page 31:

Major David Hunt (#233) had no sons. By his second wife, the widow Cooper, he had no issue. His eight daughters were borne by his first wife, Phebe Oakley (1754-32) whom he married in 1777. These daughters were:

- a.) Ann Kustatia Hunt b. 4 Sept. 1778, m. Peter Hymans (n.) Maria Hunt b. 12 March, 1781, m. Christopher Beckmans (c.) Eliza b. 23 Oct., 1783, m. Gilbert Underhill see p. 56 (d.) Charlotte (1785-1804) m. a Carr, she had probably no issue (e.) Eleanor (1789-93) (f.) Phoebe (1787-1856) m. Moses Crane; their only descendants living were descended through Martha Crane who m. P. E. Stearns (g.) Sarah Matilda (1790-1870) m. James Williams. They had Matilda (1815-97) m. a Goodnow, Theodore (1820-1907) Julia (1824-1906) (Jackson) and Sarah (1827-1906) (Gardner)
- h.) The eighth daughter of Major David Hunt was Jerina Honeywell Hunt. She m. Sidney Scovel in 1811. They had 13 children, and were of the Soc. of Friends.

Major David Hunt

Died Newburgh, N.Y.

23 Nov. 1819

aged 63 years.

See
corrected
page:
53

AMERICAN ANCESTRY, continued.
Timothy Hunt, a revolutionary soldier, was born at
Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., in 1744. He deceased at
Florida, New York, in 1824. He was a brother of Dan-
iel and Abel Hunt (see page 52) and was probably son
of Daniel Hunt (1719) (see page 33) and was probably son
of Vermilje of Kingsbridge, Westchester Co., N.Y. A descend-
ant is Edith Swancott (nee Batsford) of 11 Greenwood
Court, Utica, New York.

AMERICAN ANCESTRY, published at Albany, in 1889, names
Timothy Hunt as son of Rev. Robert Hunt, the missionary
deceased in 1603. It is not, however, Robert Hunt, however,
Timothy Hunt was his son. According to the source last
quoted, Timothy Hunt had ten children, of whom the names

a.) Isaac, of Florida, New York

b.) Polly

c.) Sally

d.) Robert *

e.) Peter **

f.) through (j.) Names unknown ***

*Robert Hunt (1792-1871) married Polly Kinney and had
issue:

Abraham, William, Daniel, Peter, Jemima, Sally, Polly,
Rosanna, Margaret, and Isaac James (see below)

Isaac James Hunt (1821-75) married Margaret Johnson
their issue:

James Gillespie Hunt, Robert, Luman (Lyman?), William,
Harvey, Mabel, Margaret, and Dianne.

** Peter Hunt (see source vi.) (1771-1847) married in
1805 Nelly Clark. Their son was:

a.) Henry De Witt Hunt, born 1816. He married in 1838
Sarah Ann Dickens. Their daughter, Emma E. Hunt,
married in 1858, Zopher Hunt, (1836-1916). Their
daughter, Eva E. Hunt (b. 1862) married D.M. Dillen,
and had Eva Katherine Dillen, born Carroll Co.,
Indiana, who married R.H. Thompson.

*** The 1800 census of Florida, N.Y., shows the following
as heads of families:

Mansfield Hunt (aged between 26 and 45) with one
female aged the same, and one female aged over 45.

Eaton Hunt aged 15 to 25 with a female of the same
age and a female aged under 10 years.

Timothy Hunt is not listed in the 1800 census of
Florida, N.Y.

Source 111, 1926, shows abstract of the will of Lyn
Swan of Florida, N.Y. Will dated Nov., 1826, and proved
6.6.1827 mentions: "Mansfield Hunt and Mary Hunt,
parents of my late wife Sally; my son, Freeman Stant
Swan..."

Apparently of
The New
Jersey
family



Addenda et Corrigenda, continued:

From Source ix (records of the town of New Rochelle:)

John Hunt was constable and collector in 1776, assessor in 1784 and 1785 and overseer of roads April 1785. He deceased before 17 Dec., 1785. (see p. 37, #171)

Gilead Hunt was overseer of highways in 1770 and again in 1776. In 1762 he purchased land at New Rochelle of Thomas Spock. (see page 21 herewith) (#96)

Josiah Hunt, 12 May, 1707, a witness at New Rochelle. A Justice of Peace there, in 1720, was Josiah Hunt. (see p. 4 herewith)

Cornelius Hunt was a Witness at New Rochelle 29 Sept., 1789.

In 1773 Joshua Hunt was overseer of fences and damage appraisements, and likewise pound master. (see p. 37, #170)

From source xviii:

Three brothers, Davis, Robert, and Josiah Hunt, served in the Revolution. Davis Hunt was born in New Jersey (near Elizabeth?) 10 October, 1763. In 1832 he lived at New York City. He married there, 4 Sept., 1836, Jerusha Foster. He deceased there 3 April, 1839.

His brother, Josiah Hunt, was born 18 March, 1760. In 1818 he was living in Chatham, Morris Co., N.J. By his first wife, he had three children. By his second wife, Hester, whom he married in 1806, he had fourteen children. Hester was aged 36 in 1820. In 1832 he was living in New York City. In 1853, two of his children, James, and Jane (Thorn), were living in New York City. His children:

- a.) Abigail born 8 May, 1798
- b.) Mary born 7 Sept., 1804
- c.) Sarah Miller born 4 Dec., 1805
- d.) Jonathan Dickenson (J. David?) born 5 Oct., 1807
- e.) Elizabeth born 29 June, 1809
- f.) Abel Terrall born 30 Nov., 1810
- g.) Jane Christie born 3 Feb., 1812 (m. a Thorn)
- h.) Hannah born 1813; d. young
- i.) Hannah Eleanor b. 15 Dec., 1814
- j.) Elliott born 3 April, 1816
- k.) Archibald Woodruff born 7 Dec., 1817
- l.) Esther, born 25 Jan., 1819
- m.) James E. (same with Peter Clark?) born 6 Apr., 1820
- n.) Josiah born 1821
- o.) Nancy born 31 May, 1822
- p.) Davis born 19 Nov., 1824
- q.) George born 9 March, 1827.

In this connexion there is quoted from source iii., 1871 and 1924: "Davis Hunt, joyner, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 29 April, 1783."

"Christian Hunt. witnesses wil of David Davis, a refugee from No. Castle to Westchester in 1781."

Amongst the marriage records of the New York Dutch Church is:

"Davis Hunt, married 16 August, 1746, to Margrita Fulliner."

The 1790 census of New York City (Montgomery Ward) shows Davis Hunt as having in his family two females.

Apparently, the three soldier brethren, Davis, Robert, and Josiah Hunt, were sons of Davis Hunt and Margrita Fulliner, who married in 1746. The older Davis Hunt may or may not have been the son of Robert Hunt (#9) (see page 4 herewith) and his wife, Christian (Davis?).

John Hunt married in 1753, Phebe Williams. Their son, Williams Hunt, married in 1779 Hester (Eather) Gidney. Source iii., 1925, shows:

Williams Hunt and John Hunt jr., both of Throgs Neck, and their wife Esther & Tamar, deed land Oct., 1789, to Fred. & Eleanor Willie. "Hunt had two sons & four daughters (source xi)"

Addenda et Corrigenda, continued

Stephen Hunt (#113) (see page 17) married 25 Sept., 1753, Rebecca Earl of Hackensack. His will was proven June 26, 1786, at Westchester. His son Peter married 1772 Matilda Bowne. His son Gilbert lived at Brinkerhoffville. His son Arnold settled in Mt. Pleasant, N.Y., and deceased 14 Nov., 1792, a revolutionary veteran. The issue of Arnold Hunt (the son of Stephen, #113): (see Grenville C. Mackenzie, of Westport, Conn., and Eliot Baldwin Hunt of Ossining, New York.):

Arnold Hunt had only two children to have issue. They were both by his wife, the widow Phebe Drake (nee Hunt):

1.) *Ichabod, and (ii.) Stephen **

*Ichabod Hunt was born 5 October, 1765 and deceased 29 October, 1847. He married firstly Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas Bishop) and by her had a son:

a.) Bishop (born 8 Feb., 1788; m. Rebecca Tompkins; d. 1875)

Ichabod married secondly Elizabeth (da. of John Oakley) and had at Mt. Pleasant:

b.) Oakley, b. 11 Feb., 1792

c.) Levi (b. 17 Dec., 1794; d. 1822)

d.) Margaret (b. 20 Sep., 1796; married Robert Caniff)

e.) Phebe (b. 21 Dec., 1798; m. Eli Traver; d. 1875)

f.) Lewis; b. 7 March, 1801. Married Rachel Ogden, d. 1876.

g.) Anna; born 30 Dec., 1802. m. Lewis Syffer, d. 1888.

h.) Isaac, b. 30 May, 1805. m. Hannah, m. 2d. Martha S. d. 1882

i.) William, born 19 August, 1807. Married first, Eliza. He married secondly, Emily J. He d. 1893.

j.) Andrew Graham, b. 5 Feb. 1810. m. Margaret, d. 1893

k.) John Purdy, b. 24 April, 1812. m. Hester Westervelt.

l.) Edward, b. 30 Sep., 1816. m. Dorothy A.

** Stephen Hunt was born 9 March, 1770; He deceased 22 Nov., 1831. He married Jane (a dau. of Barent Delamater).

They had thirteen children:

i.) Lydia - born 28 Jan., 1793. Married Caniff, d. 1881.

ii.) Amelia b. 15 Sept., 1794. Married John Hammond, d. 1865.

iii.) George James born 1 April, 1796. d. 1848.

iv.) James born 19 April, 1798. Married Sarah Burr, d. 1848. (see page 18)

v.) Sally Ann born 24 March, 1801. Married James Acker. They had a son Sylvester Acker who married Esther Girling. Their daughter, Esther Acker, b. N.Y., married Edward Brewster Sherwood. Sylvester Acker also had a daughter Elizabeth Celeste Acker, who was born in Kentucky. She married John Hoag.

vi.) William Arnold, b. 12 May, 1803.

vii.) Betsy (b. 27 July, 1805)

viii.) Jane b. 12 July, 1807. Married Peter U. Fowler, d. 1887.

ix.) Emeline, b. 18 Aug. 1809. m. Alexis Hall. Their daughter, Fitzena A. Hall, married Robert C. Summers. Their daughter Addie S. Summers, born Big Rock, Ill., married M.B. Downer.

x.) Washington H. born 16 Oct., 1811.

xi.) Clarissa C. born 23 Nov., 1813

xii.) Abraham Leggett born 18 June, 1816

xiii.) Phebe, born 7 Sept., 1819.

Nicholas Underhill, born 1758, married Hannah (daughter of Elnathan Hunt of Yonkers, and his second wife, Mary Bishop, whom he married in 1762; by his first wife Mary Nelson, Elnathan is not known to have had issue). Hannah Hunt Underhill deceased at Yonkers, 2 August, 1823, aged 59 years, 8mo., and 21 days. Her brother may have been Eliathan (see page 52 herewith). Elnathan Hunt and Nehemiah Hunt (see page 38) are conjectured by G.C. Mackenzie to have been brothers.

a.) Bishop (b.) Gilbert (c.) Mary (d.) Elnathan
e.) Ann (f.) Mary (g.) Nathaniel (h.) Sarah
i.) Elizabeth (j.) Isaac H. (k.) Hannah (l.) Jesse Lawrence
m.) John Ferris (n.) Susannah

mentioned in source VIII:
Gilbert Underhill married 1803 Eliza (1782-1848) the daughter
of Major David Hunt by his first wife (Phebe Oakley, who d. 1792).
Gilbert and Eliza Underhill had at Eastchester:

a.) Philip Honeywell (b.) David H. (c.) De Witt Kline
d.) Edwin (e.) Anna (f.) John (g.) Mary (h.) Bishop Lawrence
i.) Gilbert (j.) Sarah Eliza (born 1824) m. 1847 Chas. St. John

Julia (daughter of a Gilbert Underhill) married Jacob Hunt of White Plains (1800-71). They had two children:

a.) Elias J. (1825-1901) who married Rebecca Angevine
b.) Susan E. (m. Charles Josiah Quimby)

Anne Underhill born 1810, married Richard Hunt of Waterloo, N.Y.
as his third wife (see page 29, # D178) (see source 111., 1927)

Esther Underhill married secondly Jesse Hunt of South Waterloo, N.Y. She was born 1815. They had five children:

a.) Oliver (b.) Byron (c.) Henry (d.) Edgar, and (e.) a daughter
Perhaps Jesse Hunt supra was son to Richard (page 6, #256).

Isaac Underhill of Washington, Dutchess County, married secondly Rebecca Hunt, who bore him no issue. He was born 1756.

Nathaniel Underhill (1690-1775) married 1711 Mary (see page 3, # 26) the daughter of John Hunt. She was born 22 July, 1692. The issue of Nathaniel and Mary Underhill:

a.) Phebe (b.) Sarah (c.) John (d.) Mary (e.) Nathaniel
f.) Bartow (g.) William (h.) Helena (i.) Israel (j.) Elizabeth
(born 1735)

(born 1735)
Stephen Hunt of Rensselaer's Precinct (according to G.O. Mackenzie)
Dutchess Co., N.Y. had issue: Dorothy (bap. 1761); Martha (bap. 1763);
Stephen (bap. 1765); and Gilbert and Rachel (bap. 1769) and Ruth
(bap. 1772). This Stephen Hunt was doubtless the son of Abner Hunt
(see page 31, #34). This is suggested by his having children named
Martha, Rachel, Gilbert, and Stephen, all names associated with
Abner Hunt. It is known that Abner Hunt had more than one child
(see source 111.1881).

⑧ see page entitled "errata"

Attenda et Corrigenda, continued

According to G.C. Mackenzie, of Westport, Conn., Joseph Hunt mentioned on line 8 of page 19 herewith, was not descended from Arnold Hunt. The descent of Joseph Hunt is below related:

William Hunt (thought to have been son to William Hunt (#23) see page 36) \otimes before 1742. In 1760, he kept a tavern there. His issue:

- a.) Joseph*
- b.) William** (see page 36)
- c.) Phebe born 1739. Married 1764 Arnold Hunt. (see page 45 and 18)

* Joseph Hunt, supra, probably born about 1735. He married Mary Miller (1737-1820). They lived at Pleasant, where he was proprietor of a tavern near the New Castle line. His children are said to have been:

- a.) Mary, born about 1765. Married Robert Arser
- b.) Joseph, born 20 January, 1779. He married Frances (daughter of Abraham Buckhout). They lived at Ossining. Frances deceased 14 Feb., 1848, after which he married secondly, Mary L. He deceased 9 Aug., 1865. His issue:
 - i.) Barling D.
 - ii.) Daniel
 - iii.) Joseph
 - iv.) Abraham (deceased unmarried 1885)
 - v.) Ann Frances married Brundage Tompkins
 - vi.) Josephine (married James Baily)
 - vii.) Caroline (deceased young)
 - viii.) Mary B. born 19 Oct., 1806. She married Leonard Hyatt.
 - ix.) Augustus. (see page 19)

** William Hunt, born 10 August, 1737, married 8 April, 1766, Mary (daughter of Gerrit Storms.) They lived at Tarry Town, where he deceased 20 August, 1801, or before. Their issue:

- i.) Mary (b. 23 Dec., 1768) married 1790, William Requa
- ii.) William, born Tarry Town, 23 February, 1770. He m. 9 March, 1800, Anne (daughter to John Oakley). He died 19 June, 1852. Their issue:
 - a.) Maria b. 24 Jan., 1802. Married Ebenetus Haight.*
 - b.) Sally, born 11 March, 1803, died 1803
 - c.) William born 17 May, 1804, deceased 1805.
 - d.) Ann Eliza born 31 Dec., 1807. Married Bartholomew Godney. She d. 1888
 - e.) Jane born 1809 (12 June); deceased unm. 1893.
 - f.) Margaret, born 22 June, 1811, married Hiram Purdy. She deceased 1865.
 - g.) William A. born 29 March, 1812 (see page 36). He married first Rebecca McFarquhar. He married secondly, Catherine Brown. He deceased 1871.

* had Mary (Purdy); Emma (Storms); and Caroline

From Bar Genealogy: (Haight Genealogy)

Samuel A. married 1809 Abigail B. Hunt of Lawrenceville (now Catskill), N.Y. She d. 1835. Their issue:

John, Bridget, Samuel W., Maria Helena, Eliza J., Rachael, Abigail, Bainbridge, and Jos. Bainbridge



Addenda et Corrigenda, continued

Hunt households in New York State in 1790 (source x.)

(the numerals placed next the name of the head of the household indicate as follows: the first numeral shows the number of free white males aged over 16, including heads of families; the second numeral shows the number of free white males aged less than 16; the third numeral shows the number of females; the fourth and fifth numerals show other persons, and slaves, respectively))

Westchester Town, Westchester County:

Aaron Hunt	40200	Philip Hunt	13300
Gilbert Hunt	10100	Phineas Hunt	10103
Isaac Hunt	12500	Richard Hunt	20200
John Hunt	31103	Robert Hunt	11408
Joshua Hunt	20211	Stephen Hunt	11221
Levi Hunt	11114	Theophilus Hunt	12100
Lott Hunt	31300	Thomas Hunt	2.2.5.1.10
Mary Hunt	10104	Williams Hunt	12503
Peter Hunt	12400		

Eastchester Town, Westchester County:

Aaron Hunt	21101
Basil Hunt	11300
Jacob Hunt	25200
Moses Hunt	22300
Nehemiah Hunt	10300

Greenburgh Town, Westchester County:

Thomas Hunt	11100	William Hunt	30203
-------------	-------	--------------	-------

Mamaroneck Town, Westchester County:

Josiah Hunt	14200
-------------	-------

Cortlandt Town, Westchester County:

Josiah Hunt	11500
-------------	-------

Bedford Town, Westchester County:

Jonathan Hunt	13400	Philip Hunt	13200
---------------	-------	-------------	-------

Rye Town, Westchester County:

Jesse Hunt	10203
------------	-------

North Salem Town, Westchester County:

Gilbert Hunt	33300
--------------	-------

North Castle Town, Westchester County:

William Hunt	32402
--------------	-------

New Rochelle Town, Westchester County:

Esther Hunt	11300
-------------	-------

Mount Pleasant Town, Westchester County:

Arnold Hunt	22300	Mary Hunt	11301
-------------	-------	-----------	-------

Yonkers Town, Westchester County:

David Hunt	30823
------------	-------

New York City:

Alsop Hunt-20210-E. ward	Francis Hunt-10100 (outward)
Davis Hunt-10200-Montgomery ward	James Hunt-11500-dockward
Eden Hunt-11500-outward	James Hunt-21400-E. ward
	James Hunt-30200-E. ward

WEST
WARD



Addenda et Corrigenda, continued
Households of the Hunt Family in 1790, continued
(for explanation of numerals below, see page 58)

New York City, continued: Richard Hunt-11200-W. ward
Jane Hunt-00100-Montg. ward Thomas Hunt-10200-Montg. "
John Hunt 30010-West ward Timothy Hunt-20402-East "
Leake Hunt 30010-East ward Ward Hunt-21201-Montg. "
Luther Hunt 10100-outward

Warwick, Orange County: Minisink, Orange County
William Hunt-11300 Augustine Hunt-10200
Nathaniel Hunt-11100

Haverstraw, Orange County:
Elizabeth Hunt-02300
Gilbert Hunt -11100 Samuel Hunt -12400
Joshua Hunt - 21200
Reuben Hunt - 13300

Ulster County:
New Marlboro-John Hunt-11100
Montgomery - Joseph Hunt-12300
Walkill - Augustine Hunt -21200 -10200

Brooklyn City:
Theodosius Hunt - 21000

Montgomery County:
Chemung Town-Elijah Hunt-11200
Mohawk Town-Isaac Hunt-10100; Timothy Hunt-14400

Dutchess County:
Washington Town-Solomon Hunt-10400
Frederick Town -Samuel Hunt -22500
Phillipstown -Thomas Hunt -15200
Obadiah Hunt -13300
Clinton Town - Joseph Hunt-13200
Poughkeepsie - Gilead Hunt -13300
John Hunt -21100
Beekman Town - Ambrose Hunt -10101
Jeremiah Hunt -22302
Jeremiah Hunt jr.-14200
Fishkill Town-Abel Hunt-11100
Daniel Hunt -11500
Pawling Town- Benjamin Hunt-11400
Daniel Hunt - 15600
Jotham Hunt - 21400
Peter Hunt - 23400

Albany County:
Stillwater Town - Thomas Hunt - 13600
Pittstown - Stephen Hunt -31500
Schaghticoke - Samuel Hunt -20400
Renssaelerwick - Jonathan Hunt -30000
Halfmoon Town - James Hunt -10200
Saratoga Town - Gilbert Hunt -12300
Jonathan Hunt -10100
Ballston - James Hunt -12100
Stephentown - Aaron Hunt -13400
Ruben Hunt 11400
Zeba Hunt 22500
Easton -Abner Hunt -12200
Freehold Medad Hunt -12300



Addenda et Corrigenda, continued

N.Y. Hunt households in 1790, continued:

Albany County, continued:

CAMBRIDGE TOWN - Edmund Hunt - 53200
 Elvin Hunt - 12200
 James Hunt - 20200
 James Hunt jr. - 14100
 Micaiah Hunt - 12200 (next James)
 Stephen Hunt - 11200 (next William)
 William Hunt - 10200

Some Pennsylvania Hunt households in 1790:

Luzerne County - Aaron Hunt - 22500 Joshua Hunt - 20400
 Washington County - Aron Hunt - 13100
 Franklin County (but not Faun., Ham., Lett., Mont.,
 or Peters Townships) - Casy Hunt - 10100 (Caleb?)
 Northumberland Co. - Joseph Hunt - 51400
 Josiah Hunt - 11100
 Thomas Hunt - 21200
 William Hunt - 10200

New Jersey Hunt households in 1790:

These may only be guessed at, as the census returns
 for 1790, New Jersey, were burned in 1812 at Washington,
 by the British invaders.
 However, one entry is known to have been in these
 records:

Middlesex County, Woodbridge Township - Marmaduke Hunt - 20202

Connecticut Hunt Households in 1790:

New Haven Town - Frederick Hunt - 26200
 Norwalk & Stamford, Fairfield Co. - William Hunt - 10100

Some Hunt Marriage Records of ~~the Colonial~~
~~Era in New York and New Jersey:~~

name of Hunt	year of marriage	person to whom married
Aaron, Westchester	abt. 1840	Frost
Aaron	18 Aug., 1793	Eunice Sanford, Redding, Conn.
Aaron, m. at Flushing, L.I.,	7 Feb., 1755	Rebecca, da. Robt. Heydock
Aaron	13 Nov., 1806	Hannah Sanford, Redding, Conn.
Abel of Fishkill	1768	Betsy Calkins
Abigail B., Lawrenceville, N.Y.	1809	Samuel N. Reed
Abigail, Westchester	before 1715	John Buckbee
Abigail - Monmouth, N.J.	1763	Hendrick Brewer
Abner, weaver, Westchester	before 1734	Phebe
Abner - Saratoga	before 1762	Phebe
Abner - at Nine Partners, N.Y.	25 Jan., 1781	Hepsebah, da. Jona. Gwin.
Althea - Westchester	1741 or before	John (son of Thos. Hunt)
Ambrose - Dutchess Co.	1760 or before	?
Amelia (da. Theophilus)	1792	John Kitchen - NYCity
Andrew - Greenwich, N.Y.	1810 or before	Eltje Gilbert
Ann Eliza - da. Samuel - No. Salem	abt. 1830	Epenetus Howe
Ann - Schaghticoke	1752 (or before 1766)	David Storms
Ann	before 1799	James Frost
Ann	1768	Robert Hunt, jr.
Anna (da. Thos.)	about 1740	John Leggett
Archibald	about 1804	Betsy, da. Joel Benson
Arnold	1764	Phebe Hunt (wido Drake)
Benjamin	1778	Elizabeth Gidney
Benjamin - Nova Scotia	1791	Anna Stearns



Early Hunt Marriage Records, continued:

Benson	1760 or before	Rebecca, Dutchess Co.
Benson-of Kortright-	1820	Elizabeth Harris
married 18 June 1815		
Bonjoly (?)	Bangall, N.Y.	1789 Eunice Stafford
Caleb (son of Josiah)	-at Westbury, L.I.	30 Aug. 1727, Sarah, da. John Hallock jr.
Caleb (son of Joshua)	about 1750	Sarah Finkney
Caleb	17 Feb., 1792 at NYC	Martha Fell
Catharine	1783	Robert Bulfil Carre
Cecilia	1698 or before	John Leggett
Cecilia (2dly)	about 1704	Robert Eddas
Charity	1779	Philip Dally
Charles-N.Y. City-	12 Dec., 1747	Keziah Lewis
Charlotte (da. Aaron)	-15 May, 1782	James Cromwell
Daniel	before 1726	Abigail Eddas
Daniel	before 1726	Mary
Daniel jr.	1779	Hannah Miller-Dutchess Co.
David (son of Josiah)-c.	1718	Mary Cromwell
David (Major)	about 1780	Phebe Oakley
David	1752 or before	Lydia
Davis	16 August, 1746	Margrita Fulliner
Davis jr. (at N.Y. City) - (2dly?)	4 Sept. 1836	Jerusha Foster
Deborah, da. John	before 1723	Thomas Baxter
Eleanor	1698	Henry Coleman
Eleanor (da. Aaron)	15 Oct., 1783	Samuel Cornell
Eliathan	about 1805	Tompkins?
Eliathan (son of Eliathan)	-31 Dec., 1831	Rebecca Ketcham
Eliza B.	17 Apr., 1823	Benjamin Underhill
Elizabeth	31 Oct., 1762	William Rogers
"	13 Sep., 1729	" Clarkson
"	17 March, 1760	John Stewart
"	1764	Shadrach Chatterdon
" - Amenia-	1764	Jacob Fosberry
" (da. Theophilus) -	1796 or before	Miller
Elnathan	1758	Mary Nelson
"	1762-of Yonkers	Mary Bishop
Elven	1766	Effeme or Euphemia Honeywell
Elvin	1781 (Schaghticoke)	Mercy Gibbs
Eudocia (Theodosia) -da. Benj.	-1772	Lancaster Underhill
Fanny-New Rochelle-	before 1799	Elijah Cooke
Frances (da. Montgomery) -	1826	George Bliss Throop
Francis	9 Feb., 1783	Helen Henning
Frederick (son of Nehemiah)	about 1771	Elizabeth
George -at Rye-	15 June, 1867	Ellen Moore
George -at Nova Scotia	1795	Anna Dobbs
Gilbert	1780	Mary Bashford
" -of Bangall	1784	Eunice Heusted
" -of Orange Co. -	1790-at N.Y.C.	Mary Holly
" -of No. Salem -	before 1771	Hannah Gorham
Gilead	1766	Sarah Ferris
Grizell (wido of Isaac?)	-1761	John Moore
Gulielma (da. Stephanus)	-16 Dec., 1778	Burling Martin
Hannah -da. Theophilus-	1778	James Brundage
Hannah-Amenia, N.Y.-	1771	Joseph Benson
Hannah	1761	Elihu Archer
Hannah -No. Salem, N.Y.	1799	Thomas Smith
Henrietta -da. Sam. of No. Salem-	abt. 1829	James Howe
Ichabod (son of Arnold) -	Ossining-abt. 1787	Eliz. da. Thos. Bishop
" (secondly)	about 1791	Eliz. da. Jno. Oakley
Isaac Laing (son of James)	-16 June, 1842, N.Y.C.	Caroline

Early Hunt Marriages, continued:

Isaac before 1780 Katharine Powell (da. Moses)
 " 18 May, 1756, Grizzel, da. Ebnzr. Lord, near Fairfield, Ct.
 Isaac-No. Salem, N.Y.- 1799 Cynthia Rockwell
 Isaac -White Plains- 1791- Susannah Purdy, da. Jacob
 Israel 1792 Jane Bonnett
 Jacob, son of Josiah- about 1720 Phebe Quimby
 James -married Abby and had a son Lancaster Odell H., b. 1808
 " of Oblong, Dutchess Co. -before 1757 - Esther
 " at Westfield, N.J., 24 June, 1792-Sarah, da. Ezra Sayre
 " at N.Y.C. before 1786 Catharine Sleght
 Jane at N.Y.C. 1748 George Therrington
 Jeremiah about 1720 Ruth
 Jerusha of Deer Park, N.Y. 1764 or before Hendrick Johnson
 Jesse (sheriff)-about 1750-~~Est~~ Sarah Staples of Fairfield, Conn.
 Jesse (secondly) - about 1775- Esther Wetmore-Rye
 Jesse - 1799 or before- Lydia Hallett (he son of Thomas)
 John (son of Thos., I.) 1690 or before Grace Fowler
 " (first marriage) -16 June, 1670 Alice, da. Thomas Baxter
 John (son of Thomas jr.) -1741 or before- Althea (da. Thos. son of Josiah Hunt)
 John 1753 Phebe Williams
 John -Washington Co., N.Y.- about 1808 ? Elizabeth Skellie
 John 1777 or before Mary
 John 2 Oct., 1730 Belida, da. Conraedt Ten Eyck
 John-New Rochelle - before 1785 Esther
 John --at New York City 1796 Ada Morris
 John jr. (son of John & Phebe) before 1790- Tamer Williams
 John-at New York City - before 1799 - Hetty
 John jr. 1764 Jane Ryan
 Joseph about 1770 Martha Cursor (he son of Stephanus)
 Joseph Hunt sr., of Cow Neck, 1714 or before-Susannah, wido Collard
 Joseph - of Cortlandt Manor - about 1750-55 - Lavinia Travis
 Joseph (son of Thomas, II) - at Demerara, Br. Guiana-1794-Frances H. Bennett
 Joseph - of Bedford, N.Y.- 1709 or before- Elizabeth
 Joseph of Mt. Pleasant, W. Chester Co.-about 1755- Mary Miller
 Joseph 1775 Elizabeth Halstead
 Joseph (son of Aaron) 1820- Clarissa Benton-at Amenia, N.Y.
 Joseph - 1798 or before- Frances Buckhout, da. Abraham
 Joseph-of Bangall, N.Y.- 1786 Sarah Travis
 Joseph jr. - 1697 Bethia Ferguson
 Joshua- about 1770 Martha, da. John Bates
 Joshua 1754 or before Mercy
 Joshua of Eastchester- 1768 at Hempstead, L.I., Mary Simmons
 Josiah (son of Stephanus) -about 1782 - Elizabeth Palmer
 Josiah - 1729 or before - wido of Israel Honeywell
 Josiah - New Rochelle- 1710 or before - Susannah
 Josiah - son of Thos., I.- 1670 Rebecca, da. John Harryson
 Josiah (son of Caleb)-about 1772- Eliz. Coles-Memaronneck
 Josiah jr.- 1695- Grove Farm- Abigail, da. Robert Heustis
 Josiah of West Farms- 1697 or before- Sarah
 Josiah- son of Thos., I.- (secondly)- Martha-before 1680.
 Jotham of Dutchess Co.-about 1780 - Elizabeth Prey
 Keziah - 1761 - Jacob Wilkens
 Keziah 1762 Ebenezer Burling
 Levi 1763 Sarah Valentine
 Lewis-of Dover, N.Y.- before 1760 Alice
 Lott (son of Stephanus) - (2dly ?)-21 April, 1814, Esther G. Hunter
 Lydia (da. of Josiah) - 24 May 1730 - Walter Briggs
 Lydia about 1784 Alvan Purdy



Early Hunt Marriages, continued:

Lydia (da. Stephanus) - 8 Sep., 1782 Beriah Hartshorne
 Mansfield - of Florida, N.Y. - about 1799- Mary _____
 Maria - 13 June, 1729 - Thomas Brown
 Margaret - 1772 John Stout - jr.
 Marmaduke - 17 July, 1761-Eliz., da. Sam. Marsh of Rahway, N.J.
 Martha (da. Thomas) - 1735-8 - James Tibbett
 Martha (da. Moses of Echester) - about 1750-William Tibbett
 Martha, da. Abner, decd. - 1751- Isaac Carpenter
 Martha - 1773 Samuel Thorne
 Mary 3 July, 1768 James Smith
 " 30 May, 1795 Andrew A. Bartow
 " 1810 Walter van Vechten
 " 1781 Abijah Barker
 " before 1798 Requa
 " 1772 Jeremiah Regan
 " ~~XXXXXX~~ New York City - before 1769 - Robert Jeffrey
 " " " 22 Aug., 1761- Joachim Elkins
 Mary E. - Haarlem 1832 James Beatie
 Mary - Westchester - 17 March, 1757- Stephen Field-Oblong, N.Y.
 " West Farms- 1683- Matthew Pugsley
 " (da. Lewis of Dover) - 1776 or before- Samuel Stevens
 Matthew- N.Y. City - 1828 or before- Margaret
 Mianna (Myannah)- (da. Thomas)- 1756- John Ferris
 Miriam - 1758 John Field, Dutchess Co.
 Montgomery-at N.Y.C.- 1805 - Eliza Stringham
 Moses - married Mary (da. Thos. Close) (she b. 1682; d. 1718)
 Nathaniel- 1756 Sarah Peets
 Nehemiah about 1741 Ann, da. Isaac Lawrence
 Obadiah 21 Dec., 1733 Jane Wessels
 Obadiah jr. 17 June, 1754 Maria Winter
 Obadiah, Phillipsboro- before 1755 Elizabeth _____
 Peter (Schaghticoke) - 1799 - Jise Overacker
 Peter (son of Stephen?) - 1772 - Matilda Bowne
 Peter (of Dover and Kortright)-15 Sept., 1779-Hannah Benson
 Phebe 1758 Joseph Drake
 Phebe (secondly) 1764 Arnold Hunt (son of Stephen)
 Phebe (da. Thomas) about 1725- Edmund Ward
 Phebe 19 Sept. 1759 Samuel Warner
 Phebe (da. Lyman of No. Salem)-15 June, 1834- Isaac T. Frost
 Phila- 1779 Isaac Devoe
 Philena 1775 Benj. Palmer
 Phineas- 1763 Sarah Rich
 " near 1785 Anna, da. Cornelius Leggett
 Rachel - Schaghticoke- 1791 or before- John Kline
 " 1779 Michael Bloat
 " about 1787 Oliver de Lancy
 " (da. Josiah) about 1725- Edmund Fowler
 Rebecca (da. Josiah) near 1720 Pell
 " N.Y. City 1799 John Webster
 Rebecca (near Schenectady) about 1865 Chas. A. Conde
 " (da. Benson) - about 1780- Isaac Underhill (no issue)
 Richard before 1797 Lydia Barry
 " 26 Dec., 1787, Mary Stymets
 " 1705 Anne Glen
 " N.Y. City about 1788 Mary (da. Caleb Pell)
 Robert A., Dr. 1830 Martha Woolston, Falls M.M., Penn.
 Robert, jr. 1768 Anne Hunt
 Robert about 1818 Polly Kinney
 Ruth (Schaghticoke) 1798 Joseph Barnet
 Ruth 1775 or before William Secord

Early Hunt Marriages, continued:

Sally (da. of Mansfield, of Florida, N.Y.) - about 1820 - Ly man Swan
 Samuel before 1739 Abigail Embree
 " Albany or N.Y.C. 1760 or before - Sara
 " (Westchester) - at Monmouth, N.J., 27 Nov., 1749, Isabel Ashfield
 " (No. Salem) about 1800 Phebe Baxter
 " (Chatham, N.Y.) 1794 Eunice Palmer
 " about 1685-90 Mary, da. Humphrey Underhill of Rouse.
 " 1761 Catharine French
 " (Amenia, N.Y.) 1768 Hannah Carrier
 Sarah 1760 or before John Oakley, Jr.
 " (New Brunswick, Canada) - about 1795- Frederick Wilbur
 " about 1700 Nicholas Conkling
 " 1809 Daniel Sickels
 " 1739 Jonathan Hare (Dutchess Co.)
 " 1753 Gilbert Drew
 " w dow Thos. 5 July, 1722 Peter Merk of Canada
 " 1761 Solomon Fowler
 " da. Wabb, Cal. 23 Oct., 1760- ^{James} Joseph Horton, Lamaronec
 Solomon (son of Josiah) 24 April, 1729 at Rahway, N.J., Catharine hop
 Solomon (son of Solomon son of Josiah) - 25 Oct, 1764 - wido Mary Alm
 of Falls Monthly Meeting, E. n.
 Solomon (son of Caleb) 1766 Mary Sutton
 Stephanus 1745 Lydia (da. Richard Lawrence)
 Stephen 1733 at Hackensack-Rebecca, da. Enoch Earle
 Stephen-Ossining- abt. 1792- Jane, da. Sarent Delamater
 Susannah (da. Lewis of Dover) 1776 or before - Elkanah Briggs
 " 1761 Daniel Knap ^{Stephen N. Hunt married}
 " 1772 Gabriel Archer of Echester ^{Margrietje (da. Johannes Roosevelt).}
 " 1771 Joseph Pierson ^{She was born 7.21.1781.}
 " 1755 Samuel Broockman ^(Harlem Register)
 " 1738 Thomas Palmer
 " wido NYCity 1791 Lewis Rion Crady
 Tamer 1768 Gilbert Pell
 Theodosius 1822 Nancy Hannah Pell
 " 1783 Elizabeth Moore
 Thomas 1698 or before Ann Davenport
 " 1779 Elizabeth Bashford
 " 1706/7 Rachel Arnold
 " (2dly.) 1737 Mary Patrick
 " (II.) 1665 Elizabeth, da. Edward Jeasop
 " 1758 Millicent Wright
 " 2 Oct., 1774 Mary Dalley
 " 1756 Rachel Pears
 " (Stillwater, N.Y.) 9 Feb., 1773 Jerusha Woodward
 Thomas Joshua- 1818- at Sterling, N.Y., Mary McFadden
 Timothy- 1758 Sarah Drake
 " (son of Gilbert of No. Salem) - about 1798- Eliz. Whitney
 " (of Quaker Hill & Florida, N.Y.) - about 1735- Rosanna Cynthia Vermilje
 Ward- 25 Dec., 1767- Bathsheba (da. Walter Briggs)
 William- of Kortright, N.Y.- 6 March, 1822- Anna Smith
 " of Dover, N.Y.- abt. 1776 Mary (Rose?) of Sharon, Conn.
 " of Dutchess & Chautauga Counties, abt. 1790- Thankful- (Wa. Co.)
 William Jr. 9 March, 1800 Ann (da. John Oakley)
 William 8 April, 1766 Mary Storms
 " before 1713 Gertrude van Schoonhoven
 " 1761 Susannah Fowler
 " 1706 or before Hannah (Wchester & Place
 " of West Jersey & wife Jenny had son Israel, born 1768
 William A., of Tarry Town - 1849 Catharine Brown- Rye



1800 Census of New York, continued:

Westchester Town, continued:

Phineas Hunt	00001/00010	
Gilbert Hunt	20001/31010	
Lott Hunt	00010/01010	-2 others
Richard Hunt	20110/30011	-1 other
Moses Hunt	11010/10110	
Sarah Hunt	01000/00011	
Thomas Hunt	00101/10301	- ten slaves
Phineas Hunt jr.	00100/00100	

Clark's Town, Rockland Co., N.Y.:

Reuben Hunt	11001/20100
Reuben Hunt jr	00010/20100

Montgomery Town, Orange County, N.Y.:

Stephanus Hunt	00100/10100	(son of Joseph)
Joseph Hunt	01001/32110	(son of Stephanus see page 28)

Minisink, Orange County:

Augustine Hunt	00001/00001
----------------	-------------

Fishkill Town, Dutchess Co.:

Abel Hunt	01001/10001
-----------	-------------

Beekman Town, Dutchess Co.:

Philip Hunt	10010/20100	(next Jeremiah jr)
Jeremiah Hunt	31011/11020	
Jeremiah Hunt, jr.	21001/00201	

Clinton, Dutchess Co., N.Y.:

Solomon Hunt	00001/00311
--------------	-------------

Poughkeepsie:

John Hunt	00011/01011
Peter Hunt	20010/00010

Pawling, Dutchess Co.:

Jetham Hunt	31101/21010 (?)
-------------	-----------------

Carmel & Frederick Towns, Dutchess Co.:

Daniel Hunt	01010/00110
Daniel Hunt	10010/20010
Samuel Hunt	10101/00101

Some Census Entries for Westchester County in 1850:

Westchester Town:

William L. Hunt, ae. 34; Eliz. ae. 23; Joseph G., ae. 5; Wm. L.,
ae. 3; Esther, ae. 1; Esther G., ae. 63; Phoebe J., ae. 23
(next family)

Lott G. Hunt, ae. 28; Anne C., ae. 28 (born in Penn.);
Mary E., ae. 4mo.

Levi Hunt, ae. 60; Sarah, ae. 58; Sarah, ae. 25; Elizabeth, ae. 9.

West Farms Township:

Margaret Hunt, ae. 75; Eliza, ae. 65; Jesse A. Dyett, male, ae. 48

Thomas Hunt, ae. 32; Mary, ae. 32; Charles H., ae. 9mo.

Eastchester Town:

(family of Hart)-Esther L. Hunt, ae. 36; Geo. W., ae. 5mo.

Richard Hunt, ae. 50

William Hunt, ae. 54; Anna, ae. 53.

Joshua Hunt, ae. 55; Jane, ae. 82; Hettv, ae. 51; Mary I., ae. 40.

1850 Census Records of Westchester County, continued.

Eastchester, continued:

Theodosius Hunt (aexton), ae. 60; Nancy H., ae. 58; Theodosius, ae. 13; William M., ae. 3.

Moses Hunt, ae. 49; Esther A., ae. 43; Austin A., ae. 17; Eliza M., ae. 4; Sarah A., ae. 2.

Mamaroneck-no Hunt families

New Rochelle-

(family of Moulton)-Elizabeth Hunt-ae. 27; Frances, ae. 1.

Bedford Town-no Hunt families

Pelham Township-no Hunt families

Pound Ridge - no Hunt families

Yonkers City-no Hunt families

Greenburgh Town;

Jacob Hunt, ae. 48; Julianne, ae. 46; Elias J., ae. 24; Susan E., 17
(next family)

Thomas Hunt, ae. 51; Hannah, ae. 51; Susan Ann, ae. 25; Mary (Mercy?)
ae. 21; Harriet, ae. 16; Isaac, ae. 13.

William Hunt, ae. 79; Jane, ae. 39,

North Castle Town:

Gilbert Hunt, ae. 76 (family of Halstead Briggs)
(fam. of Townsend)-Ann Hunt, ae. 18, next family,
Sarah A. Hunt, ae. 50; Margaret, ae. 22/

North Salem Town:

(family of Cable)-William C. Hunt-ae. 12.

Lyman Hunt, ae. 65; Polly, ae. 62.

Samuel Hunt, ae. 72; Walter, ae. 30; Emily, ae. 38/

Mt. Pleasant Town:

Walter B(riggs) Hunt, ae. 76; Melancthon W., ae. 25; Antoinette,
ae. 18; Lydia, ae. 9mo.

Mary Hunt, wido, ae. 68; with Benjamin Brundage, ae. 24.

New Castle Town:

Lewis P. Hunt ae. 53; Charlotte, ae. 54; Ella, ae. 20; James, ae. 18; Sarah, ae. 15; Eliz., ae. 11; Phebe, ae. 13; Mary, ae. 32; Deborah, ae. 9 (she d. 1851) (Charlotte d. 1857) (Lewis Palmer Hunt d. 1862) (Wm. Q. Hunt, d. ae. 19, in 1839, a member of this Quaker family); Benjamin Hunt, ae. 2; Charles L(indley) Hunt, ae. 7 (Catharine, the wife of Charles L., d. 1874).

Ossining Town:

(family of Wolsey)-Emily I. Hunt, ae. 22; Abraham S. Hunt, ae. 27; Ezra B. Hunt, ae. 1mo.

William Hunt, ae. 41

(family of Washburn)-Rachel Hunt, ae. 16

Joseph Hunt, ae. 69; Daniel Hunt, ae. 48; Augustus, ae. 46;

Burton D., ae. 40; Abram, ae. 28; Joseph, ae. 15.

Hunt, Isaac, ae. 44; Martha, ae. 37; Sylvester, ae. 17; Edgar, ae. 15;

Mary A., ae. 13; Levi, ae. 10; Warren I., 7; Emilene, 5; Daniel, 2

Hunt, Lewis, ae. 49; Rachel, ae. 44; Sarah E., ae. 14; Sylvester, ae. 11;

Henry, ae. 8; David, ae. 6; Adelaide, ae. 3.

Rye

Edward L. Hunt, ae. 28; Hannah W., ae. 26; Sarah, ae. 16

Harrison's: no Hunt families

Scarsdale Town:

(dwelling of Josiah & Susan Underhill, ae. 74 & 67 resp.):

Sms To
Ichabod
Hunt

1850 census entries, continued;

Scarsdale, continued:

Thomas F. Hunt, ae. 28; Hannah, ae. 26; Joshua, ae. 2;
Nicholas, ae. 6mo.; and Edward, ae. 19.

White Plains-no Hunt families

Lewisboro:

William Hunt, ae. 45; Eliza H., ae. 29; and Henry

H. Betts, ae. 17

Samuel Hunt, ae. 32; Jane A., ae. 27; Hannah, ae. 72.

(Selina B. Howe, ae. 23, in family)

Cortlandt:

Henry W. Hunt, ae. 40; Alice, ae. 38.

In the dwelling of Fuller, William A. Hunt, ae. 26,

and Jesse (male) Hunt, ae. 24.

Hannah Hunt, ae. 56; in her dwelling was Wm. Lucas

and his wife Phebe, ae. 28.

In the dwelling of Israel Hutchinson, Theodore

E. Hunt, ae. 9.

Maria S. Hunt, ae. 48; Sarah E., ae. 16; Josephine M.,

ae. 13; James A., ae. 6

Elias Hunt, ae. 26 son to Stephanus and Phebe

Stephanus Hunt, ae. 60, Phebe, ae. 57, Susan Dickerson

ae. 85. son to Joniah, son to Stephanus, son to David Hunt

Daniel Hunt, ae. 32; Elizabeth M., ae. 25; Sarah L., ae. 4

4; Stephen L., ae. 2

John Hunt, ae. 33; Emily, ae. 25; Josephine, ae. 7; Mary, 5

Dwelling of John Goetichius, ae. 65; Adelle Hunt, ae. 4

Yorktown:

Howard Hunt, ae. 25; Ann, ae. 22; Lydia, ae. 2; Edgar, 4mo.

Somers:

Bishop Hunt, ae. 62; Rebecca, ae. 54. Bishop was son to Ichabod Hunt.

Rockland County:

No Hunt families were listed in the 1850 census of

Ramapo, Haverstraw, Orange, or Clarkstown.

Putnam County:

Carmel:-

Dwelling of Elijah Depew: Clark Hunt, ae. 25 Clark H. d. 1869.

Gilbert Hunt, ae. 54; Charity, ae. 53;

Kent:

d. 1885 ae. 94.

d. 1872 ae. 79.

John Hunt, ae. 46; Hannah, ae. 39; Rolland, ae. 17; Mackey

F., ae. 14; Harrison, ae. 11; Daniel, ae. 9; Martin, ae. 7;

Peter, ae. 4; Mary (Nancy?), ae. 5, Charles, ae. 9mo.

Southeast:

Gilbert Hunt, ae. 45; Emilene, ae. 40; Floyd, ae. 17; Smith, 1

Putnam Valley:

Drusille Hall's Dwelling: Daniel Hunt, ae. 30; Mary A., 26

(separate family): George Hunt, ae. 25; Almira, ae. 21,

Maomi J., ae. 3; Rebecca A., ae. 2; Hannah, ae. 2mo.

Isaac Hunt, Rachel, Elbert S., Daniel, William J., and

Mary E. (ae. 5 mo.) (no ages for any but last)

Dutchess Co.:

Dover:

Almeda Hunt, ae. 43; Aris, ae. 16; Samuel Soule, ae. 15

Amenia:

(dwelling of Milo Hollister & wife, Sarah A., ae. 39):

Lydia Hunt, ae. 78

J. D. Hunt, ae. 53; Clara, ae. 50; Albert S., ae. 23; Emily, 17

Aaron Hunt (Meth. Minister), ae. 83; Nancy, ae. 61; (she

born in Conn.) son to Timothy - see p. 21

La Grange: John Hunt, 16 (dwell. of Jemima Stringham, 56)

Andrew I. Hunt, 36; Leonor, 35; Geo. W. 10; Timothy, 40; Sarah

A., 26; Sarah A., 2; John J., 1mo; Gilbert 6; Wm. H., 10; Josiah, 63

Daughter to
Joniah and sister
to Stephanus Hunt

Son to Stephanus
and Phebe

Daniel H. who
d. 1849 ae. 84
(see p. 69) perhaps
of this family

perhaps of
Watertown
in 1890



Some Cemetery Inscriptions in Putnam County, N.Y.

(source 111., 1918)

- a.) Elmore (daughter of Robert & Anna L. Hunt) d. 1854 ae. 16 days
- b.) Gilbert Hunt d. 1885 ae. 94; Charity, his wife, d. 1872, ae. 79
- c.) Clark B. Hunt d. 1869 ae. 44
- d.) Elizabeth Hunt, wife of Daniel, born 1789, d. 1873.
- e.) Georgiana, the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Hunt
- f.) Harriet, the wife of Harrison Hunt, d. 1856, ae. 37. Her daughter Harriet was born 1854 and d. 1874
- g.) Alvina Hunt (da. of Geo. & Almira) d. 1867 ae. 17
- h.) Robert Hunt d. 1906 ae. 73
- i.) Geo. W. Hunt born 1823 d. 1898
- j.) Almira, wife of Geo. W. Hunt, b. 1828, d. 1904
- k.) William Hunt born 1828, d. 1912. His wife Mary, born 1832, d. 1909
- l.) John Hunt d. 1855 ae. 54

From source 111., 1925:

Daniel Hunt buried at Barrett Cemetery (near Kent Cliffs, Putnam Co., N.Y.) deceased 1849, ae. 84

Ichabod Hunt, deceased in Putnam County, 21 April, 1910, ae. 79, having been born 12 April, 1831.

Timothy Hunt d. at Eastchester, before May, 1789.

XXXXXXXXXX

Source 111., 1884:

Some Inscriptions in the Cemetery at Hunt's Point, the Bronx. This cemetery has on its gate the inscription:

The Private Cemetery for the families of Thomas Hunt, Cornelius Willets, and John Leggett

- a.) Thomas Hunt aged 73, d. 29 Oct., 1770
- Elizabeth (wife of Capt. Thomas Hunt), died 27 April, 1729, aged 57 years
- b.) Christian (wife of Robert Hunt) d. 12 December 1749, aged 41 years, 11 months, and 17 days
- c.) Thomas Hunt died 4 July, 1808, aged 80.

Source 111., 1899:

Around 1664, Joseph Hunt of Stratford on Avon, England, Gent., and William Hunt of Radway, co. Warwick, yeoman, both purchased land in New Jersey, though they were then in England.

Source 111., 1907:

In 1710, Josiah Hunt was aged 50, Daniel was aged 32, Joseph Hunt sr. aged 58, and Joseph Hunt jr. aged 38. They were all residents of Westchester County.

In this connexion, it is not understood how Josiah Hunt could have been aged 50 in the year 1710. Of the descendants of Thomas, the founder of the Westchester Hunt family, several were named Josiah. The first of these was known to have married before 1674, for his son was born in that year (source 111., 1929). The next eldest son is thought to have been son of Thomas Hunt II. As Thomas Hunt II., married in 1665, it is not thought that Josiah (aged 50 in 1710) was his son. So it is thought that the age of Josiah in the source should properly have been stated as 60.

see

pp.

4 and

70

Source 111., 1873:

Oliver de Lancey married Rachel Hunt of West Farms. She deceased 6 January, 1777, aged 60 years. Their issue: Elizabeth, Julia, Susan, William A., John, and Oliver.



From source iii., 1929:

"Letter from Robert Hunt dated 23 August, 1699, to his father and mother (of Westchester). Mentions brothers and sisters;

"I Have left the ship & am living at a place called Mattatan on the island of Malligaseo * . It has pleased God to take away my brother John 1687 October 28 & my cousin John deceased 25 October, 1698. I desire my brother Thomas to prove his will..."

* This place is thought to have been what is now called Mattatannans, on the island of Madagascar, a place then noted for its heavy traffic in African Slaves.

From source iii., 1907 :

From the 1698 census of West Chester Town :

- a.) Josiah Hunt - Grovfarm (of the Grove Farm)-wife Abigail, children Jacob & Rebecca, Servant, Mary.
 - b.) John Hunt & wife, Grace & children: William, Joshua, Jonathan, Mary, Jeremiah, Israel, and James. **
 - c.) Thomas Hunt jr. and wife Elizabeth, children: Elizabeth, Mary, Edward, and Smith. ***
 - d.) Thomas Hunt sr., wife Elizabeth, children, Joseph, Susannah (Susannah?), and Abigail.
 - e.) Josiah Hunt of West Farms. Wife Sarah, children, Joab and Dorcas. ****
 - f.) Josiah Hunt sr. Wife Martha, children, Thomas, Lones, Abigail, David, Abner, Thebe, and Martha, Servant, Abigail.
 - g.) Joseph Hunt sr. Wife _____, children, Daniel, _____, and Mary.
 - h.) Joseph Hunt jr., wife Bethia, children, Daniel, Martha, and _____.
- end of selection.

** According to Mr. G.C. Mackenzie, John (#4) Hunt had twin daughters by his first wife Alice. They were baptised in the New York Dutch Church in either 1673 or 1675. Elizabeth, he thinks to have deceased young. Sarah married (evidently before 1698) Nicholas Conklin of Eastchester (son of John and Helena).

*** Mr. Mackenzie points out that Thomas Hunt (III) married Elizabeth (the daughter of Henry Gardiner). Of their children, Elizabeth married a Dickman. John married Alethia Hunt. Robert married Christina Hunt. Smith deceased young. Phebe married Edmund Ward. Thomas married Sarah Ward.

**** By 1710 this Josiah Hunt seems to have located in New Rochelle with wife Susannah (Mackenzie says 4 April, 1705 was the date of his purchase of a house in New Rochelle). It is odd that of Josiah Hunt's children, none listed at New Rochelle were listed at West Farms. For the New Rochelle list is: (in 1710)

Josiah Hunt, aged 43, Susannah, aged 43(?); Josiah, aged 15; Anne, aged 13; Mary, aged 9; Susannah, aged 6.

A reconciliation of these two records seems impossible, unless it be assumed that the 1698 census wished to state "Joseph," rather than "Josiah" as having this issue of Joab and Dorcas. It is odd, though, that - in this event - Josiah Hunt of West Farms and New Rochelle, and his children, Josiah and Anna

} see pp.
4 & 69



The following persons were not of the Westchester County, New York, family of Hunt, although they lived in various parts of New York State:

- Japhet was ancestor of Charles Warren & Charles Wallace (Hunt, civil engineer, of New York, N.Y.)*
- a.) Japhet Hunt, Pelatiah Hunt, John Hunt, Samuel Hunt, all in 1790 of Milldale, Columbia County, New York, (source 11.)
 - b.) Ephraim and Luther Hunt of Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y., in 1790. The Hunts of Milo, N.Y., (Yates Co.) were from Rhode Island.
 - c.) Nathaniel, Thomas, and Robert Hunt, of Newtown, L.I., in 1790.
 - d.) Peter Hunt, in 1840 of Dresden, Washington Co., N.Y., and his sons (Richard, Peter, Seth, Geo., John, Robert, James, and William) were descended from the Rhode Island family. **
 - e.) William Hunt, of Newburgh, Seneca, and Oneida Co., N.Y., the Revolutionary Veteran, was from Vermont. (source 111., 1899)
 - f.) Ovid Hunt, cooper, of West Point, N.Y., in 1791, is not thought to have been related to the County family (ib. 1915)
 - g.) Ebenezer Hunt of Ithaca, N.Y., was originally from Rehoboth, Mass. (source 111., 1922)
 - h.) Willard Hunt, in 1807 a witness of Otego, Tioga Co., N.Y., is not thought to have been of the County family. (source 111., 1926)
 - i.) Jonathan Hunt of Nichols, Tioga Co., N.Y., who in 1835 with sons William, Ebenezer, John, Jonathan, Seth, Harvey, and Adonijah, is thought unrelated to the County family. (ib. 1927)
 - j.) Justin Hunt and son in 1800 of Tioga Co., N.Y. (ib.)
 - k.) Eleazer Hunt, in 1811 of Ithaca, N.Y., before 1835, 1769 (ib. 1927)
 - l.) Royalston Hunt of Hamilton, N.Y., in 1842 and Elijah Hunt of Hector, N.Y., in 1836 (see Cleveland Genealogy)
 - m.) Sanford Hunt of Ronda, Livingston Co., N.Y., 1819. *Ancestor of Gov. Washington Hunt & of Maj. Edward Bissel Hunt* (see Loomis Genealogy)
 - n.) Cicero Hunt (mentioned at New York City, in the will of Andrew Hunt, who deceased 1829, was of the New Jersey and Long Island family (see DESCENDANTS OF REV. JES. MOORE)
 - o.) Zeba, in 1790 of Stephentown, Albany Co., N.Y.
 - p.) Abijah Hunt of Sterling, Cayuga Co., N.Y., in 1835, and prior to that, of Albany, N.Y., for 30 years, was a brother of Josiah Hunt, and a son of _____ Hunt of Morristown, N.J. Abijah was born 17 March, 1762. (source xviii.)
 - q.) Elijah Hunt of Carlton, Orleans Co., N.Y., in 1830, was born in Pennsylvania in 1751. (source xviii.)
 - r.) William Hunt of Lansing, N.Y., in 1833, age 69, was born in Sussex Co., N.J. (probably of L.I. family)

** Elijah Hunt was his son-in-law, William's son

The Hunt family of Indian Lake, N.Y., are descended from them, id est: from Peter Hunt - b. 1742 R.I. In 1850 of Dresden, N.Y. (Wash. Co.)

The records of the Reformed Church at Stony Arabia, N.Y., indicate that Peter and Bertruda Hunt there had a son named Peter, before 1790 (near Palatine, N.Y.). In this connection, the records of Royalston, Mass. are quoted: "23 April, 1795, Peter Carpenter Hunt of Palatine, New York, married Sally Hopkins (da. Richard & Mary of Billerica and Hollis, N.H.)."

The Quaker records of Washington Co., N.Y., show:
John Hunt, born 1782
Isabel Hunt born 1784 (source 111., 1916)

In 1788 Philander (Miller) and Anna Hunt were Quakers in the partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

THE HISTORY OF

THE

THE

THE

THE

Addenda to page 10:

Solomon Hunt (# 181) married Mary Sutton 17 July, 1766.

They had four children:

- a.) Deborah Hunt born 4 May, 1767; no further record.
- b.) Philana Hunt born 15 July, 1768, deceased 29 Oct., 1834.
a Quakeress and a missionary to the Indians.
- c.) Phoebe Hunt, born 9 June, 1772, no further record.
- d.) Mary Hunt born 12 December, 1781, deceased 13 Nov., 1829, a Quakeress. She married Benjamin Douglass 13 Nov., 1802. They had six children:
 - i.) Nathaniel Hunt Douglass, born 30 Oct., 1804, d. 30 Mar., 1884.
 - ii.) Phoebe Douglass, born 26 August, 1803, d. 19 Sept., 1874.
 - iii.) Isaac Hatch Douglass, born 25 Nov., 1807, d. March, 1882.
 - iv.) John Dean Douglass, born 24 Feb., 1811, d. 9 May, 1847.
 - v.) Montgomery Hunt Douglass, born 12 Sept., 1813, d. 20 Sep., 1837.
 - vi.) David Douglass, born 17 April, 1814, deceased 1873.

* Phoebe Douglass married Halleck Thorne 21 March, 1832. He deceased 26 Feb., 1846. They had five children:

- a.) John Dean Thorne, born 4 Dec., 1834.
 - b.) Mary Douglass Thorne, born 27 Oct., 1837, d. 26 Feb., 1853.
 - c.) Benjamin Douglass Thorne, born 4 May, 1833, d. 3 Feb., 1858.
 - d.) Douglass Montgomery Thorne, born 27 May, 1843, d. (1930?).
 - e.) Mary Louisa Thorne, born 18 Feb., 1841, d. 25 April, 1912.
- @ She married 1865, John Josiah Booth. Their daughter is Clarissa Booth, born in Paris, N.Y. She married John Q. M. McKee and lives in 1937 at Eagle Rock, Calif. She has a daughter.

** Isaac Hatch Douglass married Marjorie McCune. Their daughter Cornelia Douglass, born in Ohio, married Geo. Langford Curran. Isaac Hatch Douglass was the son of Mary Sutton Hunt Douglass.

Addenda to page 19:

According to Fred Benson of Beard Place, Syracuse, N.Y., Thomas Hunt of Stillwater married Jerusha, daughter of Ephraim Woodworth and his wife Anna Moore. Jerusha Woodworth was born 16 April, 1758 at Salisbury, Connecticut (within 30 miles of Dover and Pawling, N.Y.). Of the children of Thomas and Jerusha Hunt the following information treats:

- Susanna Hunt married 1792, Nathaniel (son of Stephen and Bridget Allen Potter of Dartmouth, Mass.) He deceased 1805 at Cuyler, N.Y. She deceased 25 June, 1795 in the same town. Their daughter Penelope was born 30 May, 1793, and was brought up at the home of her maternal grandparents in Stillwater. She married Wm. M. Nathaniel Patrick in 1810. A descendant is Mrs. Anna M. Jones Hayes of Saint Cloud, Minn.
- James Hunt born 1773. Thomas Hunt born 4 April, 1789, married and settled in Cayuga Co., N.Y., as did his sister Mahala (or Haley) who married Thomas Cadwell. Moses Hunt born 1795 d. in 1796. Moses Hunt born 1797 died young. John Hunt born 27 June, 1791 died 18 July, 1911.
- Sylvia Hunt born 23 Aug., 1793; deceased 26 June, 1840, at Stillwater. She married Isaac Wing; their issue:
- a.) Fannella (m. Reuben Burtis & d. in St. Paul, Minn.) (b.)
 - Amanda (m. Dr. I. G. Johnson of Greenfield Centre, N.Y.) (c.)
 - Mahala (m. Thomas Huestis & d. Stillwater) (d.) Phoebe (e.)
 - Seth (f.) Charles (g.) Senate (h, f, & g all deceased at Stillwater) (h.) George (of near Mechanicsville, N.Y.)

During the battle of Bemis Heights the family of Capt. Ephraim

...the first child of Thomas Hunt of Stillwater
was born 1782 and deceased 1850. His wife Sarah
was born 1787 and deceased 1850, both at Stillwater. They
had three children:

- (a.) Nancy (b.) Sylvia (a. & b. buried at Stillwater) and
- (c.) Ann (b.) born 22 May 1812 she d. 1894, her ing
- married Ira Strong (born 22 Feb. 1811) Ann & Ira
- Strong had three children:

- 1. James Reed (11) Drayton (11) Edward E. (living
- on 1 March 1913.)

Ephraim Hunt, the thirteenth child of Thomas Hunt of Still
water, was born in 1801 or 1800, and d. 1889. He married Polly
Gailwell (1803-78) both deceased at Stillwater. Their known
issue:

- (a.) Hannah (married Wm. Devel of Saratoga Sp. & deceased
- after 1891) (b.) Helen (m. A. Bennett & d.
- 1893 at Stillwater) (c.) Juliette (m. Horace Devel &
- deceased at Stillwater after 1913 March) (d.) Emma
- married William Lloyd and d. in the western
- part of New York State, though buried in Stillwater
- (e.) Charles Hunt (1817-97) d. buried in Stillwater, he
- married Elizabeth Coffin and had five children:

- 1. Grace Hunt who married Arthur McDorland. She deceased
- 13 March 1900. Their issue: Walter (b. 11 May 1891)
- William (b. 11 Dec 1897) (d. 17 Oct 1910) Dorothy (b.
- 1901 d. 1902)

- II-Bessie Hunt born 11 Oct 1876 and Nov 1893

- III-Mary Hunt married Robert Dorland 7 May 1898. They
- have two children: M. born 7 Feb. 1901; Marion
- born 11 Nov. 1911

- IV-Melrose Hunt who married 22 Nov. 1894 at Ketchikan
- Alaska. His wife d. 1901. They have three chil-
- children: (a.) William (b. 1901) (c.) Harold (b. 1902)
- (d.) George (b. 1904) and two sons: James
- born 17 Oct 1927; and Robert Harold born 15 Jan.
- 1930; and Alice 2. (m. Frederick Webel 4 Sept.
- 1932) and a son Norman Frederick b. 1936

- V-Charles E. Hunt born 7 Aug. 1879 married Willie
- Groff HARRISON and they had two children at Floral
- Park, L. I. N. Y. Charles Ray (1915-27), Donald (1907-09)

John Hunt of Elizabeth, N.J., deceased 1763 his will dated
April, 1762, mentions deceased son William Hunt; wife Sarah
and Sarah Ann Hunt wife of Peter Shuckley (grandchildren
William Hunt Shuckley and Sarah Shuckley (under 20 years
of age). (see New Jersey Will, abstracted)

Monmouth Hunt Jr. witnessed Joseph Horton's will Nov. 1757
at White Plains, N.Y. (source 1.)

In Sep. 1739, Mary Robert Spina of New York City
mentions her brother Thomas Hunt husband of Mary and
his children, Thomas and Elizabeth (ibid).
In Dec. 1711 John Rogers of West Farms, N.Y., (husband of
Hannah Gardiner) mentions Elizabeth Gardiner married
Thomas Hunt and mentions his kinsman, David
Hunt (ibid).

Thomas Hunt lived at West County in 1777 (ibid).
Elizabeth (daughter of John Hunt) was wife to John
Hunt (ibid).

From source 1 .

Moses Powell and his wife Katharine of Northcastle, mention their daughter Katharine Hunt in July, 1774. According to the Carpenter Genealogy (1901), the wife of Moses Powell was Katharine, the daughter of John Hallock Jr., of Brookhaven, L.I. (see Hallock Gen.). Katharine Hunt, supra, is known to have been wife to Isaac Hunt (see pp. 10 and 30). It is now thought that the husband of Katharine Powell Hunt was Isaac Hunt (see page 10 and page 30) the son of Caleb Hunt, rather than the son of David Hunt. The source quoted on page 10 is believed to be wrong in one respect, i.e., in stating Isaac Hunt to have been a rector of Grace Church, Rye. It is now known that Isaac Hunt who married Katharine Powell was a Quaker. (see source 111. 1922 & 1874). It seems natural to believe that Isaac Hunt (#177) was the husband of his own cousin Katharine Powell, and that their children were as listed on page 30.

The rector of Grace Church apparently had no issue. Of the children of Isaac and Katharine Hunt, Rebecca married in 1813 at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Isaac Underhill. (see Josephine Frost's Quaker Records of Dutchess Co.)

From Jacobus' HISTORY OF FAIRFIELD, CT., vol. I, p. 317:

"Robert Husted of Boston (Mass.) in 1640 removed soon to Stamford where he deceased 1652, and his widow Elizabeth (Buxton) d. 1654. Their son Robert, a freeman in Oct., 1663 removed 1664 to Westchester, New York." In this connexion it should be stated that Robert Husted Jr. was the father of Abigail Huestis who married Josiah Hunt (# 31, see page 9)

The maternal ancestry of Label Rose Wilson Hunt (pages 15 & 16):

- i.) Martha Irene Hutchins, born 29 Aug; 1858, Indian Lake, New York
- ii.) Bradford B. Hutchins b. 4 Oct; 1817, Danby, Vermont & Hannah Maria Washburn born 27 July, 1829, Orwell, Vermont.
- iii.) Arwin Hutchins b. 1790 Westminster, Vermont & Sarah Barnes, b. 1792, Danby, Vermont; Abijah A. Washburn b. 24 Sept. 1799 at Hancock, Vt. & Esther Fletcher b. 14 July, 1794, New Ipswich, N.H.
- iv.) Bulkley Hutchins b. 1765 Putney, Vt. & Eliz. Johnson b. 1769; Bradford Barnes b. 1746 Plymouth, Mass. & Sarah Howard; Ezra Washburn #1 3d b. 21 March, 1776, Stafford, Conn. & Hannah Austin b. 1779; Josiah Fletcher b. 13 June, 1758, New Ipswich, N.H. & Rachel Walton born 27 March, 1764 at New Ipswich, N.H.
- v.) Parents of Bulkley Hutchins were Benjamin Hutchins b. 11 Jan. 1727 in Mass. & Lucy Davis b. Concord, Mass. 25 March, 1738. Parents of Bradford Barnes were Benjamin Barnes b. 1717 at Plymouth, Mass. & Experience Rider, b. 1725, Plymouth (da. Josiah, son of Sam. Jr.). Parents of Ezra Washburn were Ezra Jr. b. 1745 Middleboro, Mass. (a Revolutionary Soldier) & Lucy Fuller (b. 13 May, 1749, Mass.). Parents of Josiah Fletcher were Thomas Fletcher b. 10 Dec. 1729 Concord, Mass. (see Fletcher Geneal.) & his wife Eether Hoar b. 5 April, 1729, Littleton, Mass. (see Hoar Geneal.) Parents of Rachel Walton were Josiah Walton Jr. (a revolutionary veteran) b. 8 March 1736, Reading, Mass. (see Walton Geneal.) & Eliz. Woodard, b. there 1733.
- vi.) Benjamin Hutchins' ancestry in Hutchins Genealogy. Parents of Lucy Davis in Bulkley Genealogy; parents of Ezra Washburn in Washburn Geneal. Parents of Benjamin Barnes: William Barnes, b. 4. 1670, Plymouth Mass. & his wife Alice Bradford b. 1680, Plymouth, Mass. married 1704.
- vii.) Parents of Alice Bradford: William Bradford 3d. (grandson of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth) & Rebecca Bartlett (gr. gr. da. Elder Wm. Brewster

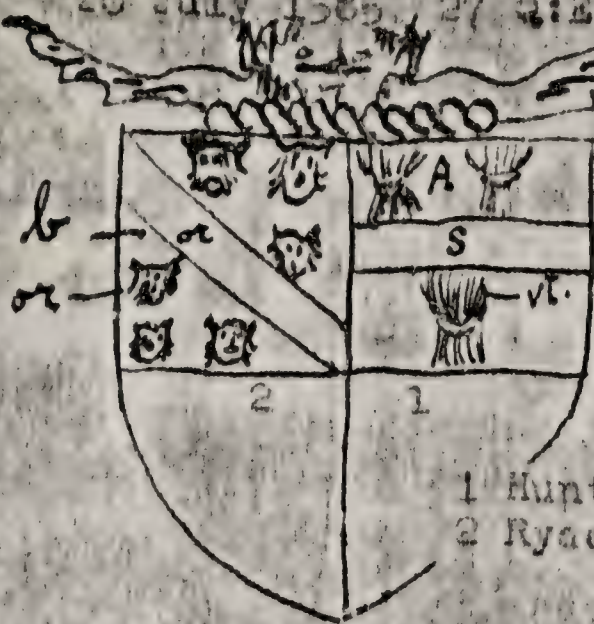
(*) in
Bradford
Mass.



Transcriptions of MSS in the
British Museum

(Harl MS 1184, ff. 240^v, 241^r):

"(A Patent of the first Coate & Crest to John Hunt
of Linden in Com Rutland esq: by Robert Cooke Clar
20 July 1585. 27 Elizabeth)



1 Hunt
2 Ryals

John Hunt 2 E. 4 - Maus
da: c
Dethic

William Hunt - Ann da: of
Scarborough

Robert Hunt - Deragild da: of
Stoke
daubeny in
com NorthP
St. Everard
Digby of Stoke
Drie in Com
Rutland

John Hunt of Stoke daubeny - Annice d: of St. The: Cave
& Linden in Com Rutland of Stamford in Com
Northt. K.

John Gert- Remig Tho- Susan Fran: Der- Margre	Hunt rude Hunt mas ux Hunt-Der- ethy ux! And	of ux of Rich. of Rothy Ux. 3 ^r row Re	Newton Hen: Linden Fran- Barr- da: Nio res el	in Sack- in eis suan & Lusher Daven-	Com ever- Com of in coh. of thorse	Leic ell Rut- Tik- Som of Sul- in Com	2 of lend an- Rut. Row- and Nott.	sonne Rishby sonne hall 3 - land in	mar in & heire in some Du- Burry	Mary Com - Eliz: Com 29 ^r Sent	da: Leic. d. of Derb 1618 of	of verupP Robt Reynes of	Nio The: of Stam-	Lusher Lany (Lany) ford	of Sholand of in Rusby in	in Surry Com	Surry Nott.
---	--	---	---	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------------	---	------------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------	--------------	-------------

Thomas Hunt Fran- Charles 2 John Mary Tho Mary	of Linden clo- Francis 3 Hunt d: of mas 5	2 ^o 1618 cus ward...da: of Edward 6	Edw: Habbell- & Wol- James 7	of Thedingwell- heire sley Valentine	in Com Leic. 2 ^o 1618 Wol- laly	brig in Com Staff Kt
--	---	--	------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--	----------------------



Translations of MSS in
the British Museum
(Harl.MS. 1077 ,ff.70^v,71^r)

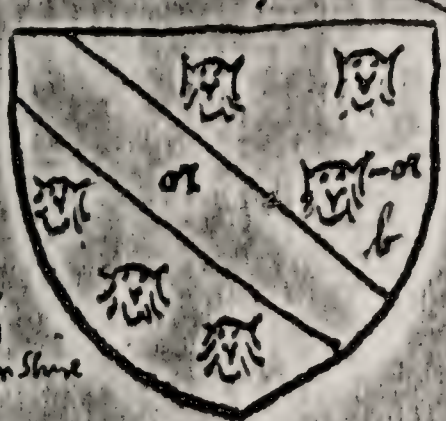
Robert Hunte of - Dorvergale d. of S^r Everard Digby
Stoke Awbeny in [] of Eyrestock in com Rutland. Knight
com Northampton

John Hunt of - Amyce d. of S^r Thomas Cave. K:
Lyndon in com Rutland 1585

John Hunt of Lyndon, Rutl.,
and of Barrow Querne,
Prestolde, Leicester, d. 1585. His
will, probated 1586, is on file at

Tho- mas 3 son	ffre- nois 4 son	Rem- yng Hunt eld- est son living 1588	Eliz: da. of Robert Reynes of London 1588	Gert- rude wife to Hen- ry Sav- chev- erell of Rusby in Leicester #1	Susan wyfe to Rich- ard ffrancis of Tyk- enhall in Darbysh 1583	John Hunt of Gayton in com Staff Shel- and sonne living 1583	Mary d. of wife Nich- olas Lusher Nich- olas Lusher of Sholand in Barrow in co Leic- ester son of Robert Keynes	Doro- thy wife to Nich- olas Lusher of Sholand in Barrow in co Leic- ester son of Robert Keynes	Mar- grett wife to And- rew Rey- nes of Barrow in co Leic- ester son of Robert Keynes	Somerset House, London, (Canterbury Prerogative Court) J.H.
-------------------------	---------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---

Cussans
Hist. of
Hartfordshire
vol. i
shows
Thomas.
to have
located at
Alconbury
Hunt in for sure



1. Amyce Ann 2 son	2. Ann 2 son	ffre- nois 2 son	Thomas eldest son	John 3 son	John Hunt 2 yeres olde 1583	Robert 2 son
-----------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------

John
Hunt
Junior

* In Harl.Ms 1570, f.61^r the daughters are given as
Gertrude 1.d; Susan 2.d; Dorothy 3d; & Margaret 4 d.

Harl.Ms. 1415 f.121^r is similar to the above.
Harl.MS 1173 ff.62^v-63^r are also similar to the above, incl-
uding coat.
Harl.MS 1570 f.61^r is similar to the above, including the
coat.
Harl.MS 1535 f.18^r shows the arms & crest of "Hunt of Stoke
dawbeny" emblazoned. Arms: Azure, on a bend cr between 6 leopards
heads of the 2nd. three water bougets
able.
Crest: a leopard's head or between two wings
expanded. azure.

Harl.MS 1535 f.168 includes a roughly emblazoned coat as above,
and the following pedigree:

"Theobaldus Hunt miles -
Henricus le Hunt de Itack Dawbury 20 E 3-
John le Hunt vixit 3 R 2
Nicholas Hunt qui vixit Isabella filia John
Sheppard de Willaston

77
Transcriptions of Manuscripts
in the British Museum

Additional MS 5529, fol. 29^r

"Thurgitius de Stoke Lo: of Stoke

John fillius Thurgity

William de Stoke

Theobald de Stoke

Geffery de Stoke

the forrester of

Mauld D.

(coat of arms in
trick, azure on a
hond or between
6 leopards' heads
of the second three
water bougets sable)

Thomas Thurgitius by his brothers gifte-
a prelate Lo: of Stoke Daubney 20 E.2

Henry le Hunt Lo: of
Stoke Daubney 20 E.3

a Clark

John le Hunt de Stoke
Daubney 3 R. 2 (1380)

Thurgitius
le Hunt

Nicholaus = Isabell D. of John Sheapheard of Wilberston
Hunt

Thomas Hunt 8 H. 6:

John Hunt 2 E 4:-- Mauld D. of Henry Bethicke

William Hunt 4:R:3:-- Anne D. of John Scarborough

Robert Hunt 9 H. 8:-- Darnigild D. of Everard Digbie is
Stokedry

John Hunt de Stoke Daubney = Amice D. of Tho: Cave of
of Lyndon in Rutlandsh Stanford

"Rexigius John Francis Thomas Gertrudis Susana ..."

Harl. M. 3. 2142 f. 28^r shows the pedigree:

" Henry le Hunt de Stoke Daubney 2:R:3
(fillius Thurgitius*)

(Thurgitius
le hunt *)

John le hunt de Stoke Daubney
3:R:2

Nicholas mar Isabell da: to John Sheppard
of Wilberstone

(the pedigree follows on similar to Harl. 1077 ff. 70^r 71^v
but in a different hand-as are the additions * above)

Harl. MS 2230 f. 30^v shows roughly drawn arms as above in
trick borne by "John Hunt of Stocke Daubney 3 R 2
had issue Nicholas"

Harl. MS 2187 f. 5 shows descent of Nicholas le Hunt,
married to Isabel Sheppard, from Theobald Hunt as shown
in Harl. 1535 f. 168^v; with arms as in this letter
mentioned 13. Trick.

d. 1585



Harl. 6128 f. 54r:

" Johans le Hunt de Stoke Dawbeny in com Rutland 40 E 3

Nicholas Hunt de Stoke Dawbeny 3 R 2 = Isabella filia
Johannis sheppard
de Wilberston

Willilms Hunt p mo genitis
obiit sine ex 5 mo Thomas le Hunt 2
fils 8 H 6

Johania Hunt de Stoke
dawbeny 2 E 4 = Matilda
filia

Willilms Hunt 3 R 3 = Anna filia
Johannis Henricus
Scarborowe Dedicke

Robertus Hunt = Berengolda filia Everard Digbye
20 H 7 & 9 H 8 de Eynestoke in co Rutland

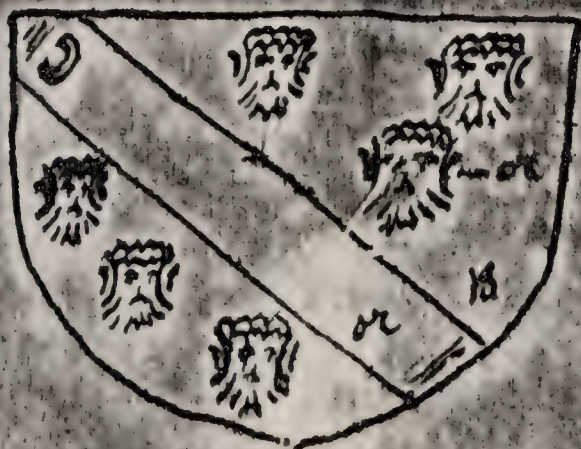
Johannes Hunt de Stoke = Amicia filia Thome Cave de
& Lyndon in com Rutland Stanford in co Northap. miles

'Geur- trede uxer Rich- ard Sach- evill de Resby in Cos Lin- colne U The Laney de Lanya	'Thom- as Hunt 3 filius	'Reig- nel- dia Hunt de Lyn- dore sup ^a 1583 = Eliz- abetha filia Robt ⁱ 2 Raynes de Sandford in co Nott	'Joha- nis Hunt- de Gay- ton sine Gay- ton in com Staf- ford 2 filius sup 1583	'Marg- areta uxer Nich- olas Reynes de Barrow filiis Robt ⁱ de Com Leceat ^r	'Susanna ux Nich- olas Lush- er de She- land in Surrey	'Frances Hunt de Laradon 4 filis = Dor- atia filia Rowle Durant et co Rut- land	'Dorothea ux Rich Francis de Ticknall in co Darby
							Maria

2 Francis 3 John	Thomas Hunt	Amicia Dorothea Bridgeta Elizabetha Anna Maria	Rob- ert- us Hunt 2 filiis 1583	Joh- anis Hunt de Gay- ton 1583	Brianus Hunt 3 filius 1583
---------------------	----------------	---	---	---	--

1583 baptised at Lindon 18. Nov. 1583

see note added on
page entitled
"errata"





Notes concerning the Hunt family of Lyndon, in 179 addition to those quoted on the pages preceding.

From the Dictionary of National Biography, London, 1891:
"Hunt-Sir John (1550?-1615) Politician, was second son of John Hunt, esq. of Lyndon, co. Rutland, and of the ancient family of Le Hunt (Wright's Rutland, pp. 82, 83). His mother was Amy, daughter of Sir Thomas Cave of Stanford, Northampton. He was born at Horcott, in Rutlandshire. He settled during the latter part of his life at Newton, Leicester. On the 10 of November, 1611, he was knighted by James, at Whitehall (see STATE PAPERS, James I., June 1vx, no. 49; Nichols' LEICESTER, vol. III, 349; Nichols' PROGRESS, James I., 11, 432; Wright's RUTLANDSHIRE, pp. 82 and 83). A nephew, William Le Hunt of Gray's Inn, was called to the degree of sergeant of law in Trinity term 1628." (Footnote on page 349 vol. III Nichols' LEICESTER says that John Hunt of Newtonsupra was the grandfather of William Le Hunt of Gray's Inn, esq., whose arms were azure a bird (band) between 6 leopards' heads or.")

Vol. III, part I, p. 473, Nichols' LEICESTER:

"Pedigree of Digby of Tilton...

(in the tenth generation of descendants of Aelmer of Tilton was:) Simon Digby of Tilton, Leic., and of Dry Stoke, co. Rutland. He died before 1422. His wife was Jean, the da. Sir Jas. Beler. Their son was: Sir Everard Digby, sheriff of Rutlandshire, slain at Tewton in 1461. He married Anne, the daughter of Sir Francis Clarke of Whissendine. Their issue:

a) Hervorguilla, who married Robert Hunt of Lyndon, Co. Rutland

b) Everard, who married Jacquetta Ellis and had a son: Sir Everard Digby of Dry Stoke, who married Margaret, da. of Sir John Gaydon of Norfolk. Their daughter was DAMEGOLD, who married Robert Hunt of Lyndon, Rutland."

The ancestry of Amieis (or Amy) Cave, who married John Hunt, esq. of Lyndon, Rutland, is shown in the following sources:

Her paternal ancestry is shown in Nichols' LEICESTER, pp. 371-2, vol. IV, part one.

The ancestry of Anne Havelrig, who married Thomas Hunt, esq. of Lyndon, Rutland, in 1607, is shown in the same source, vol. 2, part 11, page 742, and vol. 3, page 480.

The ancestry of Elizabeth (daughter of Robert Keynes), who married Remigius Hunt, esq. of Lyndon, Rutland, is shown in Harl. MS. 1400, f. 61^b, and Harl. MS. 1555, f. 92^b, which last shows relation to the Keynes family of Clifton, Bucks.

Wright, in his History of Rutlandshire (London, 1648), shows on pages 82 through 84 of his work, the following information:

Under the title-Hundred of Martinsley, Lyndon Manor:

"King Edward VI in the sixth year of his reign granted his licence to Francis Keyton to alienate the Manor of Lyndon... to John Hunt & his heirs. This John Hunt (as appears by the following pedigree) was father of Remigius Hunt who in the thirtieth year of Elizabeth borrowing £110 of John Loveday of Stamford, Lincoln, Gent., did



join in a lease with Elizabeth his wife & Thomas & Francis
 his sons, whereby they devised certain farms in this town
 to the said Loveday for 21 years, by way of mortgage, for
 the security of said sum, the rent of which farms being
 received by Loveday, & amounting to £ 30 per annum clear,
 one Will Cook of Normanton (or Roxmanton) in this co. ex-
 hibited in information against the said Loveday in the
 Exchequer, upon the statute of Usury, but became nonsuit.
 The particulars of the case, being too prolix to be here
 inserted, may be seen at large in Co. Entry, Tit. Inform.
 fo. 393, b.

- azure a bend or between six leopards' heads or -
 Turgitus de Stoke temp. E. II, - Alice, da. Jno. Vesey

Wm. de Stoke, rector
 ecclesiae de Ashby,
 vocatus Le Hunt

Henry vixit - da. Jno.
 19 E. III Bellers

Turgitus le Hunt - da. sir
 Jno. Wake, Kt.
 Theobald, d. s. p.

John le Hunt
 de Stoke, 40 E. III
 - Alice, da. Jno. Roos

Nicholas le
 Hunt - Joan da. John
 Heatherset

Walter Hunt

William le Hunt
 d. s. p.

Thomas le Hunt (*)
 8 H. VI - da. of Leigh

John Hunt, 2 E. IV - Maud, da. Henry Dethick

William Hunt, 3 R. III - Anne, da. John Scarborough

Robert Hunt, 20 H. VII - Baringold, da. of Everard Digby
 of Stoke Dry

John Hunt of Linden - Amy, da. Sir Thomas Cave of
 com. Rutland Stamford, Northamp.

Susan ux. Richd. Francis of Tick-en-hall, com. Derby	Dorothy Sir Nicholas Lusher of Sher-land, com. Surry Kt	Gert first m. to Henry Sach-ell Resly Com. Leic. second to Thos. Lacy	Margaret ux Andr-ew Reynes of Daven-thorp com. Notting	Thomas Hunt	John Hunt of New-ton com. Leic. Knighted 1611 at Whitehall	Francis Hunt of Barr-oden, co. Rutl. = Dorp-Rowland Durant of Barredon	Remigius Hunt 1 son of Linden - Eliz-abeth, da. Rebt. Raynes of Sanford, com. Notting.
							John 3 son Francis 2 son Thomas Hunt da Linden, com. Rutland = Anne da. of Edward Haselrig of Leicester

John Hunt - Mary, da.
 Thos. Wolsely of
 Wolsely, com. Stafford

Edward 1 son
 Thomas 2 son
 John 3 son

* The 1671 vol. of Burke's LANDED GENTRY OF G. B. & IRELAND,
 shows (vol. I) Hunt of Boreatton, Shropshire, descended



Notes concerning the Hunt family of Lyndon, Rutland, England, in addition to MSB quoted on the preceding pages:

From page 62, THE GENEALOGIST, London, Eng. New Series, Vol. 19:

"Grants & Certificates of Arms:

... Hunt, John, of Lyndon, Co. Rutland, patent 20 July 1535: Az a bend between six leopards' faces or-crest, a leopard's face between two wings or (Stowe MS 67C)..."

From the Visitation of Yorkshire (published either by the Surtees Soc., or by the Harleian Soc.) for 1534/5 and 1612, page 431:

"In St. Martin's Church in Castle Garth, in Yorks-14: 'Azure on a bend between 6 leopard's heads cabossed or, three water bougets sable-Hunte'..."

From Visitation of Oxford, edited in 1871 at London, by Turner; page 154:

"Cave of Waterahok-

'Anne, daughter of Thomas Cave and Elizabeth Danvers, married John Hunt of Lyndon, Co. Rutland, Gent.'..."

From page 15 of the 1618, 19 Visitation of Rutlandshire as published by the Harleian Publications Soc:

"Thomas Hunt, of Lyndon at 1618, married Anne, da. of Edward Hasellring of Thedingworth in Con. Leicester. She died in June, 1634, buried at St. Botolph's Aldergate, London. Their children:

Elvira, Thomas, John, and Lucy."

From LEICESTER MARRIAGE BONDS, published by the British Records Society, vol. 30, page 225:

"Thomas Hunt sent Lyndon Rutland, 1607 Book 1 folio 32- (to) Hasellring, Anne, Thedingworth (Leic.)."

Complete Records concerning the Hunt family, taken from the parish registers of Lyndon, Oakham, Rutland, England, by Elwyn G. Hart, covering the years 1580 to 1700:

"Burials:

1585 John Hunt Esquier, buried the 18th of Marche

1588 Thomas Hunt, son to Jo: Hunt gent buried 4 of July

1592 Margaret Hunt daughter of Radice Hunt gent buried 4 of August

1597 Old Jane servant to a^r Hunt buried 12th of March

1599 M^{rs} Alice Hunt, widowe, late wife of John Hunt Esquier deceased, buried the 11th of June

1617 Thomas (may or may not have been named Hunt) was buried the 11th of March

1623 M^r Thomas Hunt Esquire of Lyndon was buried at L. in St George his church ye 11th day of January

"Marriages:

1580 Thomas Shepheard & Margaret Hunt were married the 12th of May

1611 Cecelisel Hunt & Bridgett Shapp were married the third day of February

1642 Francis Hall & Anne Hunt were married June 28th/

Christenings:

1583 John Hunt son to John Hunt gent bapt 12 of Novem

1585 Robert Hunt son of Jo: Hunt gent bapt 23 of Nov

1595 Deringold son to Jo: Hunt gent bapt 26 of Nov



Christenings, continued:

- 1587 Tho: Hunt sonne to Jo: Hunt gent bapt 17th of Marche
 1587 Margaret Hunt daughter to Remige Hunt gent bapt 29th
 of decēber
 1589 Anice Hunt daughter of JO: Hunt gent bapt xxiiith of
 April
 1613 Thomas the sonne of Bezaliell Hunt bapt xv day of
 August

(no further record concerning the name Hunt until after 1700)

Complete Records concerning members of the family of Hunt
 copied from the books of the church of St. Botolph's
 Without Aldersgate, London, England, from the year 1640
 (at which time the registers commence) to the year 1675:

Baptisms:

- 1641 Michael son of Joseph & Sibyl Hunt, the 17th of Oct
 1662 Roger the son of Roger & Grace Hunt, the 17th of May
 1666 Mary daughter of William Hunt, the 2 of Sep
 1673 Sarah daughter of John & Hannah Hunt, the 5 of Jany

Marriages:

- 1645 Thomas Hunt & Margery Bonham, the 30 of April
 1646 Basil (Busil?) Hunt & Fanny Swift, the 29 of July
 1652 Richard Hunt & Anne Nowlen the 23d of April
 1654 John Hunt & Ann Donley the 9 of August
 1658 John Hunt & Sarah Vogt the 29 of Jany
 1665 the 13 May, Richard Hunt & Sarah Marshall

Burials:

- 1640 Oct 22, Joseph Hunt
 1650 Thomas son of Thomas Hunt the 14 Feb
 1651 Katherine wife to Henry Hunt the 24 Oct
 1665 the 19 Sep Richard Hunt
 1670 Roger Hunt the 3 Feb
 1674 Samuel Hunt the 26 Oct

(no further records concerning the name Hunt until after 1675)

From pages 74 and 75, vol. II, Victoria's HISTORY OF THE COUNTY
 OF RUTLAND, London, 1935:

"In 1553 Frances Peyton...conveyed the manor (of Lyndon,
 Hundred of Martinsley) & advowson to John Hunt, his heirs
 and assigns (Cal. Pat. R. 1550-3; p. 274 Feet of F. Rutl- East,
 7 Edw. VI). John Hunt of Lyndon who received a grant of
 arms in 1585 (GENEALOGIST, NS, xix, 62) died seized of this
 estate in the following year, leaving a son & heir, Remige,
 or Remigius, to whom he had bequeathed the manor in tail
 male, leaving the advowson to his son Thomas (Chan. Inq. p.m.;
 ser. 11, ccxix, 98).
 Remige made a settlement in 1617 of both manor & advowson:
 (Feet of F. Rutl- Mich, 15 Jas. I) and died seized in 1618
 leaving two sons, Thomas and Francis, Thomas (Chan. Inq.
 p.m.; (ser. 11) ccclxxxi, 142) died seized in 1624 leaving
 a widow Ann and 3 sons, Edward, his heir, Thomas, and John
 (ibid, ccocv, 148). Edward, with his wife Elizabeth and his mother
 and his brothers conveyed the manor in 1634 (deed penes Mr.
 R. J. E. Conant)."

From the 1681 VISITATION OF RUTLANDSHIRE, published in 1922
 at London, by the Harleian Society; page 26:

"Hunt of Barreden [prepared at Uppingham, com. Rutland, 3
 Aug., 1681] - Francis, third son of John Hunt of Stoke Aubeny,
 Northampton, & Lyndon, com. Rutland, oblit circa 1650 & married
 Dorothy, daughter Rowland Durant of Barreden, and had issue:

John (d. 1662, aet. 74; (b.) Charles (c.) Francis (d.) Durant

Thomas (d. 1662, aet. 74; (b.) Charles (c.) Francis (d.) Durant



Notes Concerning the Hunt family of
Lyndon, Rutlandshire, in addition to notes
quoted on preceding pages:
(from the 1618 Herald's Visitation of
Rutland:):

"Turgitus-

John, filius Turgiti,

William de Stoke Dawbenny-

Theobaldus de Stoke Dawbenny-

Gilbertus de Stoke Dawbenny,
dictus le foresteria - Matildis, filia
& cohaeria Johanni
Ridold de Ramsthorpe
et de Ashley.

Turgitus de Stoke - Alice, filia Johani Vesey
cui frater dedit
terram 20 E.2

Henricus de Stoke - filia John Belers

Johanes le Hunt, viv. 1367. - Alicia, filia
Johani Roos

Nicholas le Hunt - Joan, filia Johani
Hetherset

Thomas le Hunt - filia Leigh

Johanes le Hunt - Mawd, filia Henrici Dethick
viv. 1462

William le Hunt - Anne, filia Johani Scarborough

Robertus le Hunt - Baringold, filia Everardi
Digby, mil

John Hunt - Amicia, filia Thome Cave.
viv. 1553 Lyndon
com. Rutland
armiger; "az. a bend or with 6 leopards'
faces or"

Remigius (Elizabeth, filia Robt.¹
Hunt Reynes)

Thomas* (1607) Anne, filia Edw. Heselrige
Hunt

Edward	Thomas	Lucy	John
1 sonn	2 son		3 son
= Eliz-			
abeth			

* end of quotation. The added portion of the
pedigree is taken from sources shown prior.



Addenda to page 20: (source - C. Mackenzie)
 Isaac Hunt - (133-x) married first Susannah Purdy who deceased 13 Oct., 1807. He married secondly 15 June 1811, Rachel (da. Samuel Carpenter) who deceased in 1812. He married thirdly Phebe Downing. He deceased 3 August, 1835. His issue by his first wife, was:
 a.) Sarah, who married 1813 Samuel G. Dean
 b.) Alethia, born 1796, married Ichabod Smith. Died 1881
 c.) Abigail, born 1797
 d.) Thomas, born 1798, married Harriet Guyon
 e.) Jacob, married 1823 Julianne Underhill
 f.) John (1803-1828)
 g.) Eliza (1805-1830)

Addenda to pages 37 and 21: (source - 1bid)

Miles Oakley had four sons:

- a.) Isaac, who married Miriam (#84) (see page 37).
 He was an innkeeper who lived on South Broadway in White Plains. His will was probated 7 January, 1784.
- b.) David, born 25 March, 1720, d. 25 Nov., 1796. He married Sarah (#100) (see page 21). Their issue:
 - i.) David, b. 1748, married Eunice Oakley, da. Joseph. David deceased 1829.
 - ii.) Moses (iii.) Mary (m. Stephen Bartine)
 - iv.) Rachel (m. Arthur Holmeston) (v.) Jane, b. 1758, married Stephen, son of Joseph Oakley. She d. 1815.
 - vi.) Hannah (1759-1832) married Abraham Hatfield
 - vii.) Sarah (m. Rinnels) (viii.) Susannah (m. Thomas Farrington)
- c.) William, of Peekskill, born about 1722. He married Eunice (#102) (see page 21). She deceased 12 Sept., 1796. Their issue: Timothy, William, Abigail, Ruth, Phebe, Eunice, Euphemia, Gilbert, Daniel, & John H.
- d.) Joseph of Yonkers. He was born 12 Sept., 1725 & deceased 12 Aug., 1797, before which time, his wife Phebe (#103) (see page 21) had deceased. Their issue:
 - i.) Thomas (1749-1825) married Mary
 - ii.) Benjamin (iii.) Stephen (1752-1831) m. Jane (da. of David Oakley) (iv.) Joseph (1754-1833) m. Hannah Farrington (v.) Jenima (m. Andrew Nodine) (vi.) Abigail (m. Lewis Post) (vii.) Eunice (1765-1857) (married Frederick Devoe) (viii.) Mary (1768-1857)

Mansfield Hunt* of Hunterdon Co., N.J. [probably grandson to Ralph Hunt - see introduction] married 25 Sep. 1736 Mary King. Their son was probably the Mansfield Hunt who married Nelly van Doren 3 Dec 1778 in New Jersey. Perhaps Mansfield Hunt of Florida, N.Y. (see pp 53, 63, 64) was son to Mansfield & Nelly V.D. Hunt.

* possibly son to Robert Hunt of Mansfield, N.J. whose widow Elizabeth was alive in 1716.

Table of English Rulers:

Ruler	years of rule	
Wm. Conqueror (first Norman)	1066-87	Normans
Wm. Rufus	1087-1100	
Henry I	1100-35	
Stephen	1135-54	
Henry II	1154-89	
Ric. Coeur de L.	1189-99	Plantagenets
John "Lackland"	1199-1216	
Henry III	1216-72	
Edward I	1272-1307	
" II	1307-27	
" III	1327-77	
Ric. II	1377-99	
Henry IV	1399-1413	
" V	1413-22	
" VI	1422-61	
Edward IV	1461-70	
Henry VI (again)	1470-1	
Edward IV (again)	1471-83	
Edward V murdered	1483	
Edward V	1483-5	
Ric. III last Plantagenet	1485-1509	TUDORS
Henry VII first Tudor	1509-47	
Henry VIII broke with Rome	1547-53	
Edward VI	1553	
Lady Jane Grey - Queen for eight days from 6th July to 16th July	1553	
Mary (Bloody)	1553-58	STUARTS
Elizabeth	1558-1603	
James gunpowder Plot - 5 Nov. 1605	1603-25	
Charles (Beheaded)	1625-49	
The Protectorate (mostly under O. Cromwell)	1649-60	
Charles II	1660-85	ORANGE
James II	1685-88	
Wm. & Mary	1688-1702	
Anne	1702-14	
Geo. I	1714-27	
" II	1727-60	Guelphs
" III	1760-1820	
" IV	1820-30	
Wm. IV	1830-7	
Victoria	1837-1901	
Edward VII	1901-10	
Geo. V	1910-36	
Geo. VI	1936-7	

Lady Jane Grey was great grand daughter to Henry VIII and by the will of Henry VIII took precedence over his (H VIII's) daughters, both declared to have been born illegitimately. by their father



I N D E X

(pages 84-86 may be used for the insertion of additional data and are left blank for that purpose)

INDEX OF PERSONS NAMED HUNT :

- A-
 Aaron-3, 21, 22, 26, 30, 39, 40, 58-62, 55, 68
 Aaron B.-22
 Aaron Ogden-40
 Abel-52, 53, 59, 60, 66, 30-a
 Abel T.-54
 Abigail-2-4, 9-12, 17, 24, 32, 34, 41, 43, 47-50, 54, 60-62, 64, 65, 70, 74, 22 84
 Abigail B.-57
 Abijah-71
 Abner-3, 20, 31, 32, 56, 59, 60, 63, 70
 Abraham-18, 19, 23, 53, 57
 Abraham Leggett-55
 Abraham S.-24, 67
 Abram-67
 Ada-62
 Adelaide-19, 67
 Adelia-23, 28, 68
 Adonijah-71
 Alathe-18-20
 Albert H.-24
 Albert S.-22, 68
 Alethia-70 84
 Alexander-29, 36
 Alice-3, 5, 62, 68, 80, 83
 Alice F.-25
 Alice R.-15
 Alicia-33
 Allie-68
 Almeda-68
 Almira-21, 68, 69
 Alonzo-23
 Alsop-6, 8, 26, 58
 Althea-18-20, 38, 60, 62, 70
 Alvin R.-41 (see Elvin)
 Alvina-69
 Amanda-3
 Ambrose-35, 36, 59, 60
 Amelia-30, 40, 41, 55, 60
 Amice-81, 82
 Amie-78, 79, 83
 Amie-44, 45, 47
 Amy-11, 75-77, 79, 80
 Andrew-60, 71
 Andrew G.-55
 Andrew I.-68
 Andrew J.-22
 Ann-4, 7, 34, 36, 38, 57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 68
 Ann E.-57, 60
 Ann Eliza-33, 60
 Ann F.-57
 Ann Jerusha-73
 Anna-5, 10, 11, 15, 17-19, 23, 26, 28, 35, 38, 39, 45, 47, 55, 61, 64-66,
 Anna-71, 75-78
 Anna H.-24
 Anna L.-69
 Anna S.-25
 Anna U.-29
 Annabel-23
 Anne-31, 35, 39, 70, 75-83
 Anne C.-66
 Anne U.-56
 Anson-41
 Antoinette-41, 42, 67
 Archibald-34, 60
 Archibald W.-54
 Arnold-17-19, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 68
 Aron-3, 60
 Arthur F.-25
 Asenath-34
 Aubrey S.-25
 Augustine-4, 5, 7, 59, 66
 Augustine P.-9
 Augustus-19, 57, 67
 Austin A.-67
 B-
 Baringold-80, 83
 Basil-39, 58, 65, 82
 Bathia-33 (see Bethia)
 Bathsheba-6, 10, 64, 73
 Beatrice-23
 Belida-62
 Bella-23
 Benjamin-20-26, 28, 29, 37, 59, 60, 67
 Benjamin R.-34
 Benjamin W.-29
 Benson-34, 35, 61, 63
 Berangolda-78
 Bessie-41, 73
 Bethia-8, 4, 33, 62, 70
 Betsy-13, 23, 26, 39, 40, 52, 55, 60 (see Elizabeth) 30-a
 Bezaleel-81, 82
 Bishop-55, 68
 Bomjely-61
 Boylston-71
 Brianus-78
 Bridgeta-78
 Bridgett-81
 Bruce-14
 Burket G.-23
 Burlin D.-67
 Burling-19, 57
 Busil-82
 Byron-56



INDEX OF PERSONS NAMED HUNT - continued

- O. W. - 16
 Caleb - 9, 11, 37, 45, 47, 61, 62, 64, 65, 74
 Cappy - 60
 Caroline - 14, 15, 22, 24, 57, 61
 Caroline F. - 65
 Carrie - 34
 Carrie E. - 21
 Carrie G. - 14
 Carrie H. - 14
 Carrie W. - 14
 Catharine - 10, 17, 24, 28, 29, 37, 41, 52, 57, 61, 62, 64, 67
 Catharine M. - 9
 Cecilia - 1, 2, 4, 5, 61
 Charity - 7, 37, 38, 61, 68, 69
 Charles - 17, 18, 39, 61, 68, 73, 75, 78, 82 *30-a*
 Charles A. R. - 34
 Charles E. - 52, 73
 Charles H. - 56
 Charles J. - 7, 40
 Charles L. - 23, 29, 57
 Charles M. - 24 *Charles S. 30-a*
 Charles R. - 73 *Chas. Wallace - 71*
 Charles Warren - 71
 Charles Williams - 18, 16
 Charlotte - 23, 28, 30, 37, 61, 67
 Charlotte E. - 9
 Christian - 4, 5, 17, 54, 69
 Christina - 18, 70
 Cicero - 71
 Clara - 68
 Clarissa - 22, 33, 62
 Clarissa C. - 55
 Clark - 68
 Clark B. - 69
 Cordelia - 52
 Cornelia - 8
 Cornelius - 4, 41, 54 *Curtis - 30-a*
 Cynthia - 9, 33, 53, 62, 64 *30-a*
 D.
 Daniel - 3, 19, 23, 28, 33, 34, 52, 53, 57, 59, 61, 66, 70
 Daniel S. - 23
 David - 3, 10, 19, 26, 30, 31, 33, 48, 56, 58, 61, 67, 68, 70, 73, 74
 David B. - 9
 David E. - 41
 David F. - 7, 9
 David - 54, 58, 61
 Darlingold - 81
 Darnegild - 77, 79
 Debora - 3, 10, 29, 36, 61, 67, 72
 Dermgild - 77, 79
 Dervergalde - 76
 Dervorguilla - 70
 Diadania - 24
 Diana - *30-a*
 Dianne - 53
 Donald - 73
 Dora - 78
 Doreen - 4, 70
 Dorothy - 56, 75, 89, 82
 Dorothy A. - 55
 Durent - 75, 82
 E.
 Ebenezer - 71
 Elen - 30, 56
 Edgar - 9, 19, 56, 67, 68
 Edgar L. - 19
 Elitha - 1, 12
 Edmund - 23, 23, 50
 Edward L. - 23
 Edward - Introduction, 1, 19, 34, 55, 68, 70, 73, 75, 80, 83
 Edward B. - 71
 Edward L. - 67
 Edwin - 35
 Effene - 18, 61
 Effingham - 27
 Elbert S. - 68
 Eleanor - 3, 14, 30, 37, 61
 Eleazar - 71
 Elsie - 21
 Elias - 21
 Elias - 20, 58, 84
 Elias H. - 23
 Elias Y. - 55, 67
 Eliathan - 52, 55, 61
 Eliathan T. - 52
 Elijah - 22, 24, 59, 71
 Elliot B. - 59
 Elliott - 54
 Eliza - 7, 9, 23, 29, 31, 41, 55, 56, 61, 63, 66, 68
 Eliza H. - 67
 Eliza F. - 24
 Elizabeth - 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 19, 20, 22, 25, 28, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 54, 59, 67, 69, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 83 *30-a*
 Elizabeth A. - 24
 Elizabeth H. - 28
 Elizabeth J. - 68
 Elizabetha - 78
 Ella - 26, 67
 Ella M. - 25
 Ellen - 61
 Elmathan - 31, 56, 61, 71
 Elora - 69
 Elston - 53
 Elze - 60
 Elvinda - 41
 Elven - 5, 10, 20, 41, 61
 Elvin - 18, 41, 60
 Elvira - 41



INDEX OF PERSONS NAMED HUNT-continued

- Emily-8, 33, 55, 67, 68
 Emily B.-22
 Emily I.-18, 67
 Emma-2-53
 Emma V.-18, 19, 23, 34, 55, 67, 68
 Enoch-37
 Enoch-37
 Ephraim-19, 71, 72
 Eveline-14, 19
 Esther-6, 9, 13, 17, 31, 35, 37, 54, 56, 58, 62, 65-67
 Esther A.-67
 Esther G.-27, 66
 Esther H.-66
 Ethelreda-24
 Eudocia-22, 61
 Eunice-21, 35, 60, 61, 64
 Euloy-41
 Euphonia-18, 26, 39, 61
 Eva E.-63
 Eva F.-78
 Ezra-18, 30-a, Ezra B.-57
 Ezra-9
 F.
 Fannie-52
 Fannie H.-29
 Fanny G.-33, 34, 61, 82
 Fenton-30
 Flora-24
 Floyd-63
 Floyd R.-34
 Frances-Introduction, 6, 8, 34, 57, 61, 62, 67, 78, 82
 Frances A.-7
 Frances B.-24
 Frances Jane-7
 Francis-35, 61, 75-77, 78, 80, 82
 Francis J.-8
 Frank-34
 Frederick-39, 40, 60, 61
 Frederick H.-14
 G.
 Gardiner-5-7
 Gardiner A.-6
 Giffey-77
 George-22, 23, 27, 54, 61, 68, 71, 30-a
 George E.-52
 George J.-55
 George Thresher-
 George W.-37, 66, 69, 30-a
 Georgiana-23, 69
 Gertrude-34, 64, 71, 75-78, 80
 Gervasia-78
 Gilbert-10-13, 17, 19, 33-35, 37, 44-47, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 64, 66-69, 83
 Gilbert B.-34
 Gilbertus-83
 Gilead-21, 54, 59, 61
 Grace-3, 6, 48, 62, 70, 73, 82
 Grace A.-34
 Grace H.-22
 Grizell-61, 62
 Gulielma-27, 28, 61
 H.
 Haley-19, 72
 Hannah-6, 11, 21, 22, 27-30, 33-36, 40, 54-56, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 73, 82, 9
 Hannah J.-24
 Hannah O.-28
 Hannah W.-67
 Harriet-13, 14, 20, 23, 28, 39, 67
~~HARRIET~~, 69 84
 Harriet E.-34
 Harrison-68, 69
 Harry-74
 Harvey-34, 53, 71 30-a
 Haydock-30
 Helen-15, 34, 61, 73
 Helen S.-25
 Helena-24, 9, 18
 Hennicus-83
 Henrietta-9, 26, 33, 61
 Henry-3, 6-8, 19, 33, 34, 56, 67, 76, 80, 82, 83
 Henry De W.-53
 Henry G.-24
 Henry J.-6
 Henry H.-41
 Henry W.-68
 Hepsabah-31, 60
 Hester-37, 54, 55, 65
 Hetty-62, 66
 Hetty E.-39
 Hiram-35 30-a
 Holloway-7
 Holloway W.-6, 9 Horace 30-a
 Howard-68
 Hugh-8, 33
 I.
 Ichabod-18, 55, 61, 63, 69
 Isaac-10, 18-20, 25, 30, 33, 34, 44, 45, 47, 53, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 67, 68, 74
 Isaac J.-53
 Isaac L.-13-15, 61
 Isaac P.-35
 Isabel-25, 52, 54, 76-78
 Isiah-35



INDEX OF PERSONS

Israel-3,18,36,37,62,64,65,70

J.

J.D.-68

J. Franklin-41

Jacob- 9,20,23,26,35,39,47,
56,58,62,67,70,73 84

James-3,6,8,12-14,18,19,26,
28-31,36,38,39,43,48,54,55,
58,59,61,62,67,70-72,75,
82

James A.-68

James B.-7

James G.-41,42,53

James H.-23,25,29

James J.-24,25

James L.-27

James M.-41

James P.-25

James S.-8

Jane-12,13,18,20,22,34,36,
38,54,55,57,59,62-68

Jane A.-68

Jane C.-29

Jane M.-29

Jane R.-24

Japhet - 71

Jeams-19

Jemima-26,35,53

Jenny-64

Jeremiah-3,35-37,59,62,66,
70

Jerusha-19,54,61,62,64,72

Jesse-5,6,11,30,39,56,58,
62,68

Jessie-6

Jessie C.-37

Jias - 63

Joab-4,70

Joan-80,83

Johanes-78,83

John-2,3,9,18-20,23,26,32,
36-41,48,49,52,54-56,58-62,
66,68-73,75-83 84

John Edward-23

John G.-15,16

John H.-24

John J.-15,68

John L.-41

John P.-55

John R.-23,25

John S.-8

John W.-9,28

John William-25

Jonathan-6,8,26,38,58,59,
70,71

Jonathan D.-54

Jone-81

Joseph-2-4,6-9,19,25-28,30-a
32,33,35,49,50,57,59,60

90

NAMED HUNT- continued

Joseph-62,66,67,69,70,82 30-a

Joseph Drake-22

Joseph G.-66

Joseph G.T.-22

Joseph N.-7

Joseph P.-7

Joseph S.-22,25

Josephine-11,13,57,68

Josephine M.-68

Joshua-3,6,37,54,58,59,61,62,
66,68,70

Josiah-2-4,9-11,17,26-28,33,
44,45,47-50,52,54,58,60-65,
68-71,74

Josiah D.-28

Josias-68

Jotham-5,42,59,62,66

Julia-24,56

Julian-20

Julianne-67 84

Juliette-73

Justus-71

K.

Kate-41,52

Kate W.-15

Katharine-10,62,74,82

Katharine M.-15

Katharine P.-30

Katharine S.-28

Keziah-39,61,62

L.

Lancaster O.-62

Lauchlin D.-24

Lauretta-9

Lavinia-62 (see Levina)

Lawrence-29

Lawrence H.-9

Leake-17,18,59

Leonor-68

Levi-19,55,58,62,66,67

Levina-33,35

Lewie-4,5,19,29,42,55,62-64,
67

Lewis G.-24

Lewis Palmer-28,67

Lockwood-34

Lorenzo W.-23

Lott-27,30,58,62,66

Lott G.-27,66

Louisa-26,34 30-a

Louise P.-29

Lucy-81,83

Luke-30

Luman-53

Luther-59,71



Index of Persons Named Hunt, continued

Lydia-5, 6, 8, 10, 26-29, 35,
42, 47, 55, 61-64, 67, 68, 30-a
Lyman-33, 53, 63, 67

M.

M.R.W.-16
Mabel R.W.-15, 16, 74
Mackey F.-68
Mabelle-19, 72
Manasseh-25
Manasseh L.-25
Manfield-53, 63, 64, 84
Margaret-6, 36, 37, 53, 55,
57, 63, 65-67, 75, 76, 80-82
Margaret F.-37
Margaret G.-15
Margaret J.-25
Margaret M.-8
Margaret P.-39
Margareta-75, 76, 78
Margareta-7
Margery-73, 82
Margrita-54, 61
Marie-7, 8, 11, 24, 35, 38, 41,
57, 63, 68, 78
Maria S.-60
Maria T.-7
Marianne-18, 20
Marion W.-16
Marv Duke-10, 12, 42-47, 60,
63
Martha-30
Martin-68
Maud-3, 13, 19, 21, 23, 31,
32, 33, 37-39, 41, 43, 50,
55, 56, 61-63, 65, 67, 70,
73
Maudie B.-16
Mary-2, 8, 10, 13, 17, 19-21,
26-31, 33, 36-41, 48, 53, 54,
56-58, 61-68, 70, 72, 73, 75,
76, 80-82 84
Mary A.-5, 19, 23, 24, 67, 68
Mary A.B.-7
Mary Ann-7, 52
Mary B.-57
Mary C.-7
Mary D.-25
Mary E.-24, 66, 68
Mary I.-66
Mary J.-26, 28, 37
Mary M.-24
Mary P.-41
Mary Q.-29
Matilda-55, 63, 65, 78
Matilda K.-29
Matildis-83
Matthew-63
Maud-75, 77, 80, 82

Mearne Duke-11

Medad-59

Melanethon W.-42, 67

Mercy-20, 37, 61, 62, 67

Meriel-35

Meta-9

Mianna-20, 63

see Myanna

Micaiah-31, 60

Michael-82

Millicent-6, 64 30-a

Millie-73

Milton-9

Minnie-9, 19

Miriam-5, 37, 63

Monmouth-73

Montgomery-6, 8, 61, 63 Morris-30-a

Moses-3, 19, 21, 22, 30, 58, 63, 66,
67, 70, 72, 73

Myanna-18, 20, 46, 63 Marianne

N.

Nancy-35, 39, 40, 54, 64, 67, 68,
73

Nancy H.-39

Naomi J.-68

Nathan-10, 13, 17, 34, 39

Nathaniel-30, 59, 63, 71 31

Nehemiah-38, 39, 56, 58, 61, 63

Nellie-25, 53 Nelly 84

Nelson-23

Nicholas-68, 76-78, 80, 83

Noah-13, 15

O.

Oakley-37, 55

Obadiah-3, 36, 38, 52, 63, 65

Oliver-56

Otilia-37

Oyida-71

P.

Palmer-35

Pamela-19, 41, 30-a

Patience-25

Pelatiah-71

Pell-29

Peter-17, 19, 34, 35, 53, 55, 58

59, 63, 66, 68, 71

Peter C.-54, 71

Pexall-37

Phebe-3, 5, 10, 11, 18, 19, 21, 22

25, 28, 31-34, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45

47, 48, 52-57, 60, 64, 67, 68, 70

84

Phebe B.-22 Phebe -27, 66



INDEX OF PERSONS NAMED HUNT , continued

Phila-63
 Philena-10, 23, 28, 63, 71, 72
 Philenor-31, 71
 Philip-26, 30, 36, 37, 58, 65, 66
 Phineas-4, 5, 58, 63, 66
 Polly-19, 33, 53, 63, 67, 73
 Priscilla-35

 R.
 Rachel-4, 5, 9, 17, 19, 23, 28, 47, 55, 56, 63-65, 67-69 84
 Radai-Introduction
 Ralph-Introduction, 38, 84
 Ralph Melbourne-25
 Randel-Introduction
 Rebecca-3, 9, 21, 26, 30, 34, 47, 52, 55-57, 60-64, 68, 70, 74
 Rebecca A.-68
 Rebecca H.-30
 Reed-23
 Reigoldis-78
 Remige-81, 82
 Remigius-XXXXXX, 75-80, 82, 83
 Reuben-21, 39, 59, 66
 Rhoda A.-41
 Richard-Introduction, 6, 8, 27, 29, 39, 56, 58, 59, 63, 65, 66, 71, 82
 Richard P.-29
 Robert-2, 4, 5, 18, 38, 53, 54, 58, 60, 63, 69-71, 75-81 84
 Robert A.-14
 Robertus-78, 83
 Roger-30, 82
 Rolland-68
 Rosanna-7, 53
 Rosanna Cynthia-64
 Ruben-59 see Reuben
 Ruth-36, 56, 62, 63
 Ruth P.-7

 S.
 Sally-7, 17, 33-35, 39, 53, 57, 64
 Sally A.-55
 Sally Ann-52
 Samuel-3, 6, 12, 15, 19, 20, 33, 34, 41, 59-61, 64, 66-68, 71, 82
 Samuel I.-13, 14
 Sanford-71
 Santje-53
 Sarah-3-11, 13, 14, 17-22, 28, 29, 31, 33-35, 37, 41, 44-47, 55, 61, 62-67, 70, 73, 82, 30-a 84
 Sarah A.-18, 21, 53, 67, 68 30-a
 Sarah E.-26, 67, 68
 Sarah F.C.-29
 Sarah L.-68
 Sarah M.-39, 41
 Sarah McC.-29
 Sarah Miller-54
 Seth-71
 'Siah-48
 Sibyl-82 (see Sybil)
 Sidney St. J.-34
 Smeth-70
 Smith-68, 70
 Smith G.-34
 Solomon-10, 11, 17, 44-47, 59, 64, 66, 72
 Sophia-23, 30-a
 Stephen-11, 17, 18, 20, 55, 56, 58-60, 63, 64
 Stephen L.-68
 Stephen W.-41
 Stephanus-26-28, 61-64, 66, 68
 Submit-39
 Susan-7, 20, 37, 42, 52, 75-77, 80
 Susan A.-9, 28, 67
 Susan E.-56, 67
 Susan M.-40
 Susannah-4, 5, 8, 10, 17, 19, 20, 28, 35, 37, 62, 64, 70, 72, 75-78 30-a 84
 Suselah-70
 Sybil -33 see Sibyl
 Sylvester-17, 19, 67
 Sylvia-19, 72, 73

 T.
 Tabitha-10, 28, 47
 Tamer-5, 37, 38, 54, 62, 64
 Thankful-41, 64
 Theobald-76, 77, 80, 83
 Theodore-35
 Theodora E.-68
 Theodore W.-9
 Theodosia-22, 61
 Theodosius-39, 40, 59, 64, 67
 Theophilus-26, 30, 58, 60, 61 30-a
 Thomas-Introduction, 1-8, 17-20, 23, 30, 33, 37-39, 48-52, 58-60, 62-67, 69-73, 75-78, 80-83 84
 Thomas A.-41
 Thomas E.-9
 Thomas F.-68
 Thomas J.-7, 64
 Thomas P.-20
 Thrasher-29
 Thurgitus-see Turgitus
 Timothy-21, 33, 34, 52, 53, 59, 64, 68, 69
 Timothy A.-40
 Turgitus-77, 80, 83



INDEX OF PERSONS NAMED HUNT, continuing

V. & W.
 Valentine-75, 82
 Vernon-19
 Vinnus (Eunice)-20
 Walter-33, 67, 80
 Walter B.-6, 8, 42, 67
 Ward-5, 6, 8, 10, 59, 64
 Warren-19, 73, 30-a
 Warren I.-67
 Washington-26, 55
 Washington (Gov.)-71
 Willard-71
 William-3, 5, 18, 20, 22-24,
 27, 35, 36, 38, 41, 53, 55, 57-60,
 64, 71, 73, 75, 77-80, 82, 83
 30-a
 William A.-37, 37, 39, 57, 64, 68
 William A.A.-7, 9 Wm. B.-30-a
 William C.-67
 William Edward-23
 William Geo.-24 Wm. H.-39, 68
 Wm. J.-58 Wm. L.-66
 Wm. L. B.-25 Wm. L.-29, 39, 67
 Wm. Q.-67
 Williams-37, 54, 58, 65
 Williams A.-14
 Williams-78
 William M.-9
 Wilson-65

Zalmon-21

Zeba-59

Zebadiah-38

Zopher-53

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN HUNT

Acker-18, 55
 Allen-14, 72
 Anderson-12, 24
 Angevine-37, 56
 Anten-9
 Archer-17, 61, 64
 Arnold-17, 64
 Arnoux-14
 Arser-57
 Ashfield-64
 Atkins-52
 Atwater-39, 40
 Austin-52, 74
 Babbitt-24
 Bacon-13, 29
 Bag-8
 Bagley-81
 Bailey-57
 Barker-12, 63
 Barnes-32, 74
 Barnett-63
 Barney-40
 Barman-8
 Barry-63
 Bartlett-74
 Barton-5, 8, 17, 33,
 38, 46, 47, 63
 Bashford-61, 64
 Bates-37, 62
 Batesford-53
 Baxter-3, 33, 36,
 45-47, 51, 62, 64
 Baylee-37
 Beattie-63
 Beers-40
 Baler-79, 83
 Bellora-80
 Benis-8 Benedict-30-a
 Bennett-7, 19,
 37, 62, 73
 Benson-34, 35,
 60, 61, 63, 72
 Bent-23
 Benton-22, 52
 Betts-68
 Bill-21
 Billings-7
 Billa-11
 Birge-35
 Bishop-10, 17,
 31, 55, 56, 61,
 64
 Boardman-52
 Bonham-82
 Bonnett-62
 Booth-40, 41, 72
 Bowne-22, 26, 55,
 63
 Bradford-13, 74
 Bradley-40
 Brennin-28
 Brewer-52, 60
 Brewster-74
 Bridges-2
 Briggs-5, 6, 10,
 18, 47, 62,
 64, 67
 Broadbent-27
 Brooks-45, 46
 Brockman-64
 Brown-12, 13, 36, 52, 57, 63,
 64
 Brumbaugh-52
 Brundage-61, 67
 Buckbee-32, 48, 60
 Buckhout-57, 62
 Bulkley-74
 Bull-52
 Bunker-35
 Burger-39
 Burling-10, 62
 Burr-18, 55
 Burroughs-6
 Burtis-72
 Butler-17
 Suxton-9
 Cable-67
 Cadwell-19, 72, 73
 Calkins-52, 60
 Campan-8
 Caniff-38, 55
 Card-8
 Carey-28, 35
 Carpenter-28, 29, 31, 32, 63
 Carre-17, 51
 Carrier-34, 64
 Carrington-40
 Casewell-24
 Caustins-11
 Cave-75-81, 83
 Charles I.-1
 Chatterdon-61
 Chute-25
 Clark-24, 28, 53

Bartine
84



INDEX OF NAMES

Clarke-13,48,79
 Clearman-13
 Cline-7
 Clive-7
 Close-21,63
 Coke-40
 Cole-17
 Coleman-2,61
 Coles-11,62
 Collard-62
 Collier-50
 Collins-18,41
 Conant-82
 Conde-63
 Conklin-2,70
 Conliffe-64
 Connell-25
 Conner-31
 Cook-60
 Cooke-40,61
 Cornell-27,30,
 41,61
 Cory-14
 Cosby-23
 Costan-45
 Costens-11
 Cox-29
 Crady-64
 Crane-31
 Crawford-38
 Cromwell-4,26,35,
 61
 Croasen-25
 Cronyn-25
 Cunningham-24
 Curran-41,72
 Curren-28,62
 Cutler-39
 Cypher-28,55
 Dagoll-37
 Dalley-52
 Dalley-64
 Dally-37,61
 Davenport-54 30-4
 Davis-34,54,74
 Dean-45 84
 Deatherage-40
 de la Rigenmore-15
 Delamater-18,55,64
 de Lancey-53,69,4,5
 Dell-43
 Denman-42
 Dennis-43
 Depew-68
 de Foline-7
 de St. Croix-28
 Dethick-75,77,78,
 80,83
 Devel-73
 Devoe-63 84
 65

94
 OTHER THAN
 Day-9
 Dickens-53
 Dickenson-28,30,
 58-
 Dickerson-68
 Dickey-13
 Dickman-70
 Digby-75-80,83
 Dillen-53
 Dixon-14
 Dobbs-23,61
 Dodge-5,6
 Donagan-1
 Donly-or Donley
 82
 Dorland-73 30-4
 Douglass-10
 Downer-35 downing-84
 Drake-45,50,61,64
 Draper-23
 Drew-64
 Durant-73,77,78,
 80,82
 Dyett-5,66
 Earle-13,30,55,
 64
 Eddas-2,4,5,33,
 34,61
 Edle-41
 Egger-25
 Elkins-63
 Elliott-20
 Ellis-79
 Embree-34,64
 Erwin-41
 Ewatts-19
 Everitt-13
 Farrington-38,84
 Faxon-40
 Ferguson-2,4,33,
 62
 Fernsler-16
 Ferris-1,18,21,
 46,61,63
 Field-5,26,28,
 63
 Fish-11
 Flendreau-11
 Fletcher-74
 Foaberry-34,61
 Foster-28,48,54,
 61
 Fowler-31
 Fowler-3,5,10,
 17,22,37,39,
 47,53,55,62-64
 Francis-75,76,78,
 80
 Franklin-25

HUNT, continued
 Freeman-13,42,43
 Freese-2
 French-64
 Friend-31
 Frost-11,30,32,33,36,
 60,63
 Fuller-58,74
 Fulliner-54,61
 Gailor-73
 Gale-32
 Galtway-41
 Gardiner-4,70,73 (37)
 Garretson-48
 Geiney-22,32,36,57
 Gee-21
 Genter-11
 George-8
 Geotchiuss-28,68
 Germond-22
 Gibbs-61
 Gidney-22,54,60,65
 Gilbert-3,60
 Gilliat-23
 Girling-55
 Glean-21
 Glen-63
 Goetchiuss-28,68
 Gordon-13,47
 Gorham-53,61
 Goudy-17
 Grady (7)-64
 Gramar-15
 Graves-52
 Greeley-6
 Griffen-73
 Griffin-11
 Grignaths-14,15,61
 Groat-73
 Gulon-20 Guyon-84
 Gwin-31,60
 Hadden-47
 Haight-57
 Hall-18,55,68
 Halleck-6,62
 Hallock-9,10,11,31,61,
 74
 Halstead-62
 Hammond-55
 Harb-9
 Hardy-6
 Hare-64
 Harmana-1
 Harris-35,61
 Harrison-3
 Harryson-3,62
 Hart-13,66
 Hartshorne-27,63
 Haselrig-79,80,81
 Hatfield-52 84

Holmes
30-a

Jarvis
30-a

Martin-9, 27, 51
 Menters-29
 McCartney-3
 McIntire-29
 McCormick-15
 McDune-41, 72
 McDowell-29
 McFadden-7, 64
 McFarquhar-57
 McGill-25
 McKee-41, 72
 McKilney-28
 McNair-9
 McLantern-28
 McLoughlin-28
 Mead-32
 Meeks-14
 Meirs-14
 Melick-13
 Merr-54
 Merton-7
 Miles-8
 Miller-40, 57, 61, 52
 Mingo (slave)-50
 Molyneux-9, 48
 Montgomery-22
 Moore-39, 40, 52, 61, 64
 & 72
 Morris-62
 Morton-7
 Mosley-37
 Mouton-67
 Mouton-29
 Nowlon-32
 Mullins-9, 48
 Mundell-52
 Mundy-9
 Murren-28
 Murray-20

 Nelson-56, 61
 Newell-13
 New-28
 Nichols-25, 49
 Nicoll-7, 9, 49
 Noc-13
 Nodine-34
 North-6

 Oakley-21, 31, 35, 55
 56, 57, 61, 64, 84 (37)
 Odell-13, 22, 23, 28
 39, 62
 Ogden-55
 Overacker-63

 Page-7
 Palmer-10, 13, 17, 28
 30, 35, 39, 62, 64
 Panten-48



INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN HUNT

continued

- Pardoe-33
 Parke-7
 Parker-31
 Pasley-2
 Patterson-14
 Patnode-15
 Patrick-17, 19, 64, 72
 Peark-7
 Pease-64
 Pearsall-10
 Peeta-63
 Pell-4, 9, 27, 29, 38, 39, 47, 61, 63, 64
 Perkins-24
 Perry-10
 Peters-26
 Payton-79, 82
 Phelps-39
 Phillips-introduction
 Pickney-34
 Pierson-64
 Pinkney-3, 9, 10, 34, 37, 49, 61, 65
 Plant-20; Post-84
 Potter-15, 19, 24, 72
 Powell-10, 30, 62, 74
 Prendergast-41
 Prey-42, 62
 Price-24
 Price-6
 Provost-65
 Prudden-29
 Pruyn-65
 Fugelay-2, 4, 63 (9)
 Purdy-20, 26, 32, 57, 62, 84
 Quimby-9, 29, 47, 56, 62
 Raynes-75, 76, 78, 80
 Read-73
 Reed-47, 57, 60, 73
 Regan-63
 Releh-52
 Renaud-65
 Regua-36, 57, 63
 Reynes-75, 76, 78, 80, 83
 Rich-5, 37, 63
 Richards-7
 Rider-74
 Rigold-83
 Robert-73
 Robin (slave)-48
 Robinson-23
 Rockwell-33, 62
 Rogers-8, 61
 Roos-80, 83
 Rose-41, 64
 Rowland-9
 Runsey-31
 Runnels-84
 Russell-17, 31
 Ryan-62
 Ryett-21
 Sabin-65
 Sachseveril-75, 77, 78, 80
 St. John-34
 Sands-5, 6, 20
 Sanford-21, 34, 60
 Sarah (slave)-50
 Savary-24
 Savage-8
 Sayre-13, 62
 Sayres-12, 41
 Scarborough-75, 77, 78, 80, 83
 Scott-4, 41
 Seaman-12, 20, 28
 Sears-43
 Seoord-63 (8)
 Serjason-14
 Shackley-73
 Staffer-52
 Sharpe-81
 Sheppard-76, 78, 81
 Sherwood-55
 Shonnart-22
 Shotwell-11, 13, 43, 45, 65
 Shute-22
 Sicard-8, (63)
 Sickels-64
 Simmons-18, 62
 Skellie-41, 62
 Skinner-28
 Slight-62
 Sloan-15
 Sloate-20
 Sloat-63
 Small-23
 Smith-7, 20, 33, 34, 35, 41, 52, 61, 63, 64, 84
 Snider-28
 Shiffy-28
 Soule-68
 Spook-54
 Sprague-23, 30-4
 Spurr-24
 Stafford-61
 Stanberry-43
 Stapler-6, 62
 Stearns-31, 60
 Stevens-5, 12, 63
 Stevenson-28, 50 (47)
 Stewart-61
 Storma-36, 57, 60, 64
 Stout-63
 Strang-26, 73
 Stringham-8, 63, 68
 Styles-39
 Stymets-63
 Summers-55
 Sutton-10, 28, 64, 72
 Suydam-40
 Swan-53, 64
 Swancott-53
 Swift-29, 82
 Syffer-28, 55
 Tabor-20
 Talman-6, 8
 Tate-28
 Taylor-8
 Ten Eyck-62
 Therrington-62
 Thomas-73
 Thompson-28, 35, 40, 53
 Thorndike-27
 Thorne-29, 10, 28, 32, 54, 63, 72
 Throop-3, 61
 Tibbitt-18, 21, 63
 Tice-8
 Tippet-15, 21, 35
 Tompkins-28, 52, 55, 57, 61
 Towns-67
 Traver-55
 Travia-28, 33, 35, 62
 Trice-8
 Truman-29
 Turner-33
 Underhill-3, 20, 22, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 48, 56, 61, 63, 64, 67, 74, 84
 Vail-13, 47
 Valentine-62
 Van Aernman-38
 Van Schoonhoven-64
 Van Vechten-63
 Vaughan-24
 Veals-65
 Vermilje-53, 64
 Vesey-80, 83
 Vincent-65 (32)
 Vogt-82
 von Stoetwagen-13
 Wake-80
 Wall-32



INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN Hunt, continued

Wolton-74	Williams-6, 10, 15, 16, 18,
Ward-5, 8, 19, 26, 63, 70	31, 39, 54, 82, 83, 87, 88
Warner-63	Willis-7
Washburn-19, 42, 67, 74	Wilson-15, 16, 39, 74
Wayland-32, 65	Wing-19, 72
Waylinan-48	Winter-23, 25, 4
Webel-73	Wolsley-80
Webster-63	Wolsley-16, 67, 75
Weeks-28, 29	Wood-15, 28
Wenzel-38, 63	XXXXXXXXXX
Westervelt-55	Woodard-74
Westmore-6, 62	Woodland-14
Wheeler-6	Woodward-12, 14, 19, 64
White-24	Woodworth-72
Whitlock-73	Woolston-63
Whitman-52	Wordan-24
Whitney-33, 34, 64	Work-73
Whittelsey-40	Wright-6, 28, 64, 79
Wilbur-22, 64	Yates-52
Wilkins-10, 62	Zeomans-21
Willata-69	Young-7, 8





